

THE
COINS
OF THE
MOGUL EMPERORS OF INDIA

COLLECTED BY
CHAS. J. RODGERS,



AND

PURCHASED BY THE PANJÁB GOVERNMENT

SIR JAMES LYALL *being Lieutenant-Governor*

AND

H. C. FANSHAWE, Esq., C. S., *Officiating Secretary.*

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE PANJÁB GOVERNMENT.

CALCUTTA :

PRINTED AT THE BAPTIST MISSION PRESS.

1893.

136340

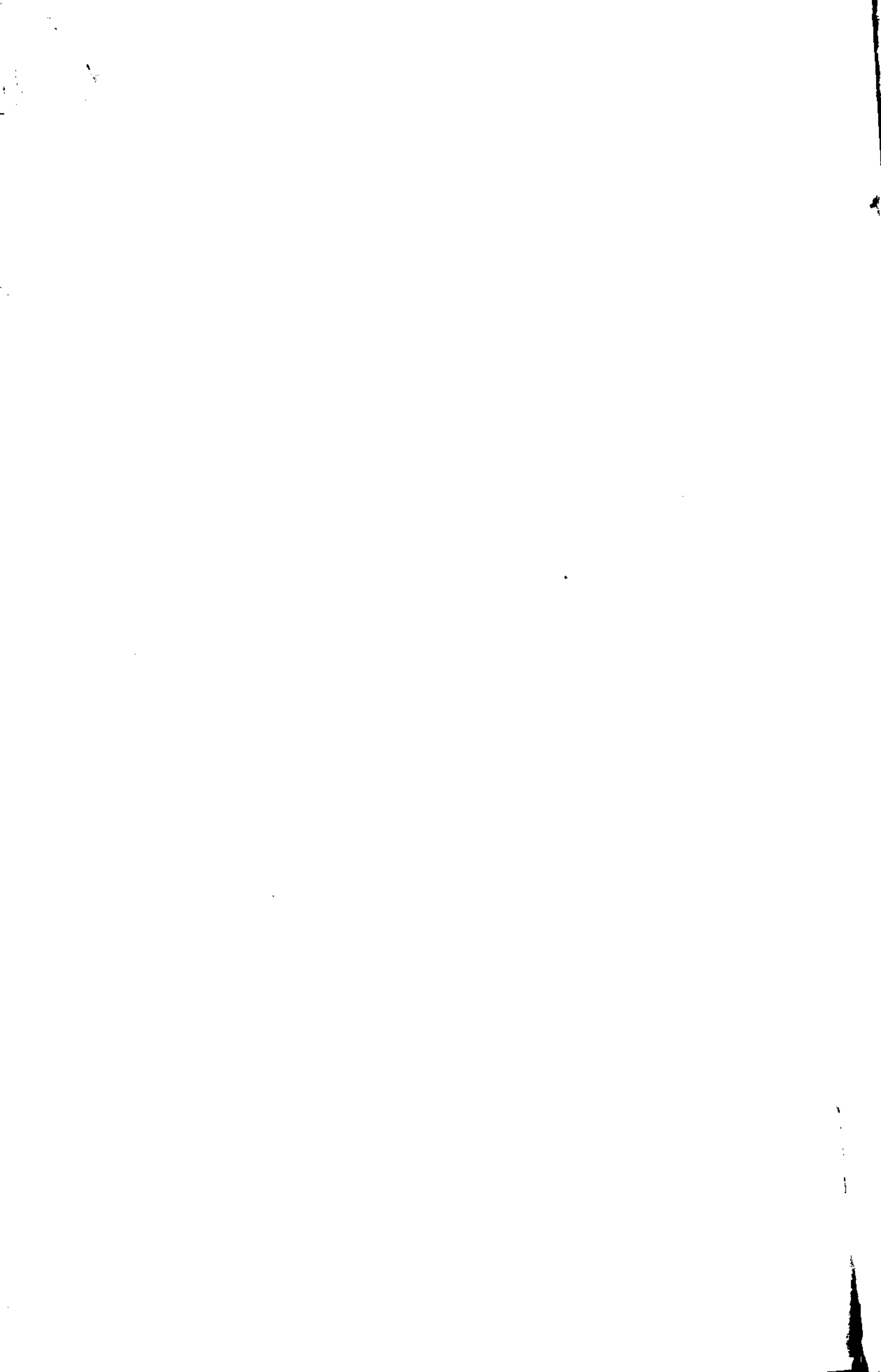
.

5

136340

ERRATA AND CORRIGENDA

- Coin 6, p. 2, for 636 H. read 936 H.
 Coin 47, p. 23, for 651 H. read 951 H.
 Coin 1, p. 31, for ~~ل~~ read ل
 Coin 1, p. 45, for ~~ل~~ read ل
 Page 66, last line, insert " of " between " all " and " exceptional."
 Coin 155, p. 73, for two-anna piece, read four-anna piece.
 Coin 19, p. 128, for ~~اگر~~ read اگرو
 Coin 121, p. 145, for 1127 and 1127 H. read 1027 and 1027 H.
 Coin 130, p. 147, for 1037 H. read 1027 H.
 Coin 165, p. 152, for 1037 H. read 1027 H.
 Coin 190, p. 156, for Kāshmir read Kashmir.
 Coin 89, p. 174, omit " no mint."
 Coin 81, p. 189, for 25th year read 15th year.
 Coin 11, p. 203, for 1129 H. read 1127 H.
 Coin 1, gold, p. 206, for ~~باهران~~ read باهران
 Coin 15, p. 226, for 1172 H. read 1182 H.
-



MOGUL AND SÚRÍ EMPERORS OF INDIA.

		A. H.	A. D.
I.	Bábar	932	1525
II.	Humáyún	937	1530
	(a) Sher Sháh Súr	946	1539
	(b) Islám Sháh Súr	952	1545
	(c) Muḥammad Sháh Súr	960	1552
	(d) Ibrabím Sháh Súr	962	1554
	(e) Sikandar Sháh Súr... ..	962	1554
	Humáyún, restored	962	1555
III.	Akbar	963	1556
IV.	Jahángír	1014	1605
	Dáwar Bakhsh	1037	1627
V.	Sháh Jahán	1037	1628
	Shujá'a	1068	1658
	Murád Bakhsh	1068	1658
VI.	Aurangzeb, 'Álamgír I.	1068	1658
	'Ázim Sháh	1118	1707
	Kám Bakhsh	1119	1708
VII.	Bahádur, Sháh 'Álam I.	1119	1707
VIII.	Jahándár Sháh	1124	1712
IX.	Farrukh Siyar	1124	1713
X.	Rafí'a-ud-Daraját	1131	1719
XI.	Rafí'a-ud-Daulat, (Sháh Jahán [II.], on coins)	1131	1719
XII.	Muḥammad Sháh	1131	1719
	Niku Siyar	1131	1719
	Muḥammad Ibrahím	1132	1720
XIII.	Aḥmad Sháh	1161	1748
XIV.	'Álamgír II.	1167	1754
	Sháh Jahán (III.)	1173-4	1759-60
XV.	Sháh 'Álam	1173	1759
	Bedár Bakht	1202-3	1788
XVI.	Akbar II.	1221	1806
XVII.	Bahádur Sháh II.	1253	1837
	Deposed ... ..	.....	1857

PREFACE.

The word Mogul has been in use so long that I retain it. Bábar the founder of the Mogul Empire in India said, "If the Moguls were a race of men they were a bad race, and were the name of Mogul written in gold, it would be odious."

The History of the Mogul Empire is so well known in India that there is no need for going over it here. The coins, however, struck by the different Mogul Emperors are not so well known. The reason of this is that few of the historians paid any attention to them. Editors of the *Aín-i-Akbarí* and the *Tozúk-i-Jahángírí* have given us a few plates of the coins of Akbar and Jahángír to illustrate the texts they were editing. The author of the "*Mukhtaṣír Sair-i-Gulshan-i-Hind*" گلشن ہند gives at the end of the account of the reign of each Mogul Emperor a list of coins struck by each; with the inscriptions on them. Marsden in his "*Natural History of the Mountains of Hindostan*" devotes six plates to their coins, but he gives no specimens of Bábar, or Humáyún, or of Rafí'a-ud-Durájat, or Sháh Jahán II, or Sháh Jahán III, or of Muḥammad Ibrahím, or Muḥammad Nekosiyar, or of Dáwar Bakhsb, or Kám Bakhsb, or Shujáa' Muḥammadí. He does not give a single copper coin either.

Historians do not recognize as yet the importance of coins in elucidating Indian history. They tell us that the first acts of every king were to order the *khuṭba* to be read in his own name and to strike coins on which should be the name he was going to be known by as king, so that if a king reigned but a few days coins were struck by him. It is not known, however, to historians that whenever a king conquered a town or province he ordered coins to be struck there in his name and with the name of the town on the coins as mint. In fact the Emperors must have carried their mints along with them. This would not be a formidable matter. The die sinker, the weigher, the actual striker could all carry their tools with them. We shall find that Bábar struck coins in his camp, as did his grandson Akbar, and that they put no city name on such issues. Now, as the Mogul Empire was always fluctuating in extent the coins are a gauge to that extent. When a place was in the hands of an Emperor it issued coins in his name; when it ceased to be governed by him, the coins ceased. Coins with dates and mint names on them are of great historic value. The numismatist warms to his work as the names of mint towns, one after another, come into his hands. The interest deepens when a time of conquest or of intrigue is approached when several rivals are to the fore and all engaged in coining.

The present collection was pronounced by Dr. Herule to be nearly exhaustive. It is not so; my poverty prevented me from securing many valuable coins that I saw in my journeys. It is meagre in gold coins, but fairly representative in silver and copper. Had I but had the means I would have travelled all over those parts of India ever held by the Moguls, and examined all the bazaars of the towns. I have

doubt but that there are many coins yet to be had of types quite different from those given in this catalogue, but to obtain them search, time and means are necessary. They will no more come into our hands or our museums without search than will butterflies or fossils.

Without any further prelude I shall at once proceed to make some remarks on the coins themselves.

THE COINS OF THE MOGUL EMPERORS.

Bábar.—Bábar's coins, so far as has as yet been ascertained, are of two kinds, broad thin silver coins weighing about 75 grains, and bronze coins of 143 grains and measuring an inch and $\frac{7}{8}$ respectively. The silver coins have the name and titles of Bábar in an area, circular or otherwise, with the date sometimes in the area and sometimes in the margin. The name of the mint is always in the margin, but in No. 1 it is in a circle and the name and titles are in the margin, No. 11, has no area whatever and it is the only one with full inscriptions: *السلطان الاعظم و الخاقان المكرم ظهير الدين محمد بابر بادشاه غازي خلد الله ملكه و سلطانه ضرب كابل ٩٣٦* In No. 2 Bábar is called *غازي* instead of *غازي*. In No. 29 *غازي* is omitted. Bábar tells us "after this victory (Kánweh), I used the epithet Gází in the Imperial Titles." This battle was fought in 933 H. Its *tárikh* is *فتح بادشاه اسلام*, 933 H. No. 29 must therefore have been struck in Badakhshán before 933.

On the Bronze coins which follow in weight those of the Lodi dynasty the name of the mint occupies one side and the year in figures with *في تاريخ سنه* the other. There is no king's name on the coins, but the dates show in whose reign they were struck.

The mints whose names are given in the coins are, Samarqand, Kábul, Jaunpúr, Láhore, Agra, Qíl'a of Agra, Urdú (the Camp), Badakhshán.

Coin No. 32 gives an example of a practice common in those days. It is a counterstruck coin. From the number of these coins it is evident that men getting into power struck coins of their predecessors with their own names. This showed that the old ruler was powerless and that the counterstriker was in power.

From the above it will be seen that Bábar's silver coins follow the style of the silver coins of Turkistán, while his bronze ones follow that of those of India.

Humáyún.—Humáyún followed in the footsteps of his father. He coined after the fashion of the rulers of Turkistán in gold and silver, and like his father in bronze. His gold coins are usually small, never weighing more than 15 grains. They are like those of Sháh Rukh and 'Abdulla. His mints are as varied as Bábar's. When he returned from exile he coined rupees like those of Sher Sháh only without Hindí. His mints are Dehlí, Agra, Láhor, Jaunpúr, Champánír, Mandú, Kábul, and Qandahár. He styles Delhí, Dár-ul-Mulk Hazrat, Láhor and Agra, Dár-ul-Khiláfat, Agra also Dár-ul-'Adl and Dár-ul-Amán; Champánír, Shahr-i-Mukarram; and Jaunpúr, Dár-ul-zarb *Khitta-i Mutabarak*. His bronze coins are of two kinds, one of about 143 grains and one varying from 72 to 61 grains. He went on coining till his defeat in 946 H., after which date we have no coins of his till 962 H. One coin of his which I met with lately and which I present to the collection has on it the words *فتح چنپانير*.

بفانج ۹۴۲ so that this coin records the capture of this celebrated fort. The *Champánir* coins are not found in any other collection. The same may be said of the Qandahár coin, and of the bronze coins restamped with *عدل قندهار*. The Berlin Museum collection contains about 20 coins of Babar and Humáyún, this one has altogether 124 coins. In the British Museum collection one mint only is represented, but here the mints are numerous.

Kámrán:—There are only two coins of *Kámrán* in this collection. They follow the Turkistán types. They were struck at Kábul and Qandahár. A third coin is one of Humáyún's counterstruck by *Kámrán*. One point about this third coin of Humáyún's and *Kámrán*'s may be noticed. It has an addition to the *Kalima** as have Nos. (9), (10), (11) and (17) of Humáyún's silver coins struck at Agra, Kábul and Qandahár. The Editor of the British Museum Catalogue of Mogul coins says, Humáyún used this addition "once only." The paucity of Humáyún's coins in that collection is responsible for that mis-statement. It may be interesting to know that lately the British Museum has acquired a silver coin of Akbar with the same addition to the *Kalima* on it. The same addition is said to have been on the margin of the obverse of the 100 mohar piece of Akbar's.

Sher Sháh Súr.—When Humáyún was driven out of India in 946 H., Sher Sháh Súr, his conqueror, took the empire in hand. Where he got his ideas from, we do not know. He took the currency in hand, however, from the very beginning of his rule. He coined rupees of the weight of 175 grains of silver, and copper coins, some of which now weigh over 320 grains, together with coins, halves, eighths and sixteenths of these larger ones which were called *dáms*, and of which forty went to the rupee. He also coined gold coins of a new type. He it was who inaugurated the fiscal reforms with which Akbar is usually credited. He must have coined both in silver and copper to an immense extent, for both his rupees and *dáms* after nearly three centuries and a half are very common. His rupees had on the obverse the king's name, and titles in Arabic and also in Hindí, sometimes in a square, and sometimes in a circle. In the margin was the mint and year, or sometimes the year was in the square. His mints are Jahánpanáh, (a part of old Dehlí) Agra, Gwáliár, Sharífábád, Kálpí, Hisár, Biána, Alwar, Lucknow, Shergarh, Nau, Sambhal, Nárol, Malot, Bunuúr (?), Fort Shergarh and Dehlí. One of his coins No. (109) of the copper is dated 946 H., the last year of Humáyún's first reign. He never seems to have coined in Lahore or Multán or Jaunpúr. Many of his rupees and *dáms*, however, are without any mint town on them and nearly all his sixteenths of *dáms* are also. It is strange that no *quarter dáms* have yet been met with. They ought to weigh about 80 grains. The revenue in the reign of Akbar was assessed in *dáms*. It may be, it was paid in the same coin by the holders of small portions of land. One thing is certain the copper coinage of Sher Sháh must have been most abundant. We must remember that the issues of Firoz Sháh and Muhammad Tuglaq and of Bahlol and Sikandar Lodí and of Bábar and Humáyún were also still in use and that these with Sher Sháh's new copper issues must have flooded the country with a currency sufficient for the wants

* الله يرزق من يشاء بغير حساب

i. e. "God is bountiful to whom he pleaseth without measure" Quran Sur. II, 208.

decreasing population, who could not have been rich enough to possess much silver though gold.

Islám Sháh.—Islám Sháh followed in the footsteps of his father in the matter of coinage. He coined little gold for only one gold coin* of his is known, one found at Amritsar by me many years ago. His rupees are still numerous, but his copper coinage is even now exceedingly common. Most of his rupees and copper coins have no name of any mint town on them. Until lately no mint town had been discovered on any copper coin of his, but in this collection Kálpi, Shergarh known as Qanauj, Gwáliár, Nárnol, Sháhgarh and Malot appear unmistakably on copper coins. I presume his silver coins were issued from the same mints as were those of his father. The copper coins known are dáms, half dáms and eighths of dáms, the half dáms being the least common. Every specimen seen by me was not secured.

Muhammad Sháh Súr, Ibrahim Sháh Súr, Sikandár Sháh Súr.—In the confusion that ensued on the death of Islám Sháh, Fíroz Sháh his son was murdered, but not before he, it is said, struck coins, none of which have yet been found. Muhammad Sháh ruled a year or so; Ibrahim Sháh and Sikandár Sháh were candidates at the same time for the throne. So we have coins of these three kings all dated 962 H. Muhammad Sháh's of 960, 1, 2, 3, and 4 are found. His coins are in silver of several types, and his copper coins are numerous and are noteworthy as giving a variety of inscriptions, *ابوالمظفر عادل*, *ابوالمظفر عادل*, *ابوالمظفر عادل*, *ابوالمظفر عادل*, *ابوالمظفر عادل*, all occur as his titles. On No. (20) of his copper coins is his *Kuníyat مبارز الدين*, as on the rupee No. (1). This is the only known copper coin with this inscription on the reverse. Few half dáms and fewer eighths of dáms of Muhammad-Sháh are known.

The silver coins of Ibrahim Súr and Sikandar Súr are exceedingly rare, one eight anna piece of the former and a few rupees of the latter are all that are known. The copper coins of both are rare; I only know of one other eighth of a dām of Sikandar, besides the one in the present catalogue.

It will be seen from the above that the Súrí dynasty during the 16 years' absence of Humáyún from India had effected great changes in the currency of the country. They had coined so extensively in silver and copper that when Humáyún returned there was no immediate need for coin in either metal.

Humáyún restored.—Humáyún returned to India in 962 H. One of his first acts was to coin rupees which bore the date 962 H. He lived on until the beginning of 963 H. Only one rupee of each year is up to the present known. I published the one of 962 in 1880, in the Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, but parted with it afterwards to General Sir Alexander Cunningham. Some dáms of Nárnol are known bearing the the date 962 H: as they have not the name of a Súrí king on them they probably were coined by Humáyún, but as they fit in with Akbar's currency they are placed by me under Akbar's name. See No. (171) of his copper coins. There are no bronze coins of Humáyún known bearing the dates 962 and 963 H.

Akbar.—When Humáyún met with the accident at Sher Mandal in old Dehli,

* Since this was written, Brigadier-General M. Gossett, C. B., has written me that a gold coin of Islám Sháh has turned up in Mandalay!

which terminated fatally, the Súris had been dispersed but not conquered. Akbar was at Kalánaur trying to get hold of Sikandar Súri. But the mints were set to work at once to proclaim Akbar, king. His first issue in Lahore of silver coins was after the Turkistán fashion of Bábar and Humáyún, thin broad silver, with the titles of *السلطان الاعظم الخاقان مكرم*, but without the title *غازي*. The first rupees are dated Agra 963 H. and have the title *ابوالمظفر*. In gold, coins after the Sháh Rukh pattern were certainly struck, but afterwards gold mohurs equal in weight to those which had been issued by Jalál-ud-dín Fíroz Sháh, Mu'izz-ud-dín Kaiqubád, Giyás-ud-dín Tuglaq, and others, were issued. No. (1) of the gold coins of Akbar weighs only 14 grains. It has no date. No. (2) dated 973 H. weighs 169 grains. In the Indian Museum, Calcutta, is one of 970 H. weighing 168 grains. But in the same collection is one weighing 17.5 and dated 972 H. This could scarcely be regarded as either an eighth or a tenth of a mohur. One gold mohur (No. 11) weighs 186 grains.

As Akbar reigned 50 years and as in his 30th year he founded the Hábí religion and altered his coins to suit his new profession, his coinage is by this divided into two distinct sections. In the first thirty years the inscriptions shew great monotony. The obverse had as a rule in an area:—with date, *محمد اكبر باد شاه غازي*. In the margin came the name of the mint and some titles of the Emperor. The reverse of the coin had the Kalima in an area, and in the margins the names of the four companions of Muhammad with or without their attributes, and with sometimes *رضى الله عنهم*. Sometimes the date came along with the Kalima on the reverse as on gold Nos. (4) and (5) and (6) and (8), and on silver No. (9). On No. (6) gold, the mint is *محمد اباد عرف اديپور مفتوحه*, i.e., "Muhammádábád known as Udípúr, the conquered." Humáyún called Champánir the "Noble City," *شهر مكرم*, when he conquered it; Akbar was different, he changed the name of the Rájput capital and then stigmatized it as "Conquered." The first *square* coins in this collection are dated 984 H. (No. 55, of the silver). From this date square and round coins were issued indiscriminately from several mints. In 981, a gold mohur, oblong in shape with scalloped ends, was struck at Agra, but only two other coins seem to have kept to this pattern.

The copper coinage of Akbar followed that of the Súri dynasty in the matter of weight and in the retention of pure metal. Some early coins retained the reverse of those in use by the Súris, and sometimes had the Kalima. But when the mints had got into order, the inscriptions were, on one side the name of the mint and of the coin, on the other the year in Persian words and figures, with the addition of *في تاريخ سنه*. Thus a Lahore coin would have on it:—*ضرب فلوس دارالسلطنة لاهور* and *في تاريخ سنه نهمه دشتاد و پنج ٩٨٥* but as the disc of the copper struck was smaller than the die, only parts of these legends actually appear. There are many types of these coins which exhibit great variety of inscription.

After Akbar had reigned thirty years he abolished the use of the Muhammadan Kalima from his coins. The whole coinage, so far as legends are concerned, underwent a change. The weights and values remained the same. The opening coins of this series, Nos. (80) to (84), show some of the changes. They have the year Hábí on one side and the name of the Persian month, and on the other Akbar's creed *اكبر الله جل جلاله* "Akbar is God! may his brightness shine forth," together with the name

of the mint "Delli." No. (84) however varies, it has the words **اكبر الله** on one side, and the year and **جل جلاله** on the other. At some mints the mint name was inserted along with the name of the Persian month and the Hâbi year. The Kalima still remained on the coins from some mints for a few years. In one case No. (138) the Hâbi year 38, comes along with Akbar's full name and titles. No. (153) has **الله اكبر** and **جل جلاله** without **الح**. On No. (158) we have a couplet.

همیشه همچو معروفه ز ربيع باد
فوردی
۱۴۰
بغرب و شرق جهان سکه اله باد

together with the year Hâbi 40, and the Persian month, Fârwardî. No. (211) has the same couplet with year 44 and month Abân, and No. (249) with year 47 and month Ardibilisht. No. (159) has the same couplet, but without either month or year on it.

On gold mohurs Nos. (12) and (13) we have another couplet

مهرشاه اکبر ابوی این زراست
تا زمین و آسمان را مهر نور زبور است

These two mohurs were struck in the months Di and Isfandârmuz respectively, of the 49th Hâbi year. Mr. Delmerick edited a mohur with this couplet of the 50th year and month Khurdâd. Mr. Theobald had one of the 41st year. There are no other couplets on Akbar's coins in this collection.

The copper coins of Akbar demand a more careful analysis. They are called **فلوس** in the earliest specimens, or **سکه فلوس**. One small coin is a **دمری** another a **دمرا**, the largest copper coins were called **تنگه** "Tanka." Halves of these were termed **نیم تنگه** "Half Tankas"; fourth parts, **چهارم حصه**; eighth parts, **دشتم حصه**; and sixteenth parts, **شانزدهم حصه**. From a comparison of the weights it is evident that the **فلوس** of about 320 grains was a **dâm**, and that the tanka was two **dâms**, the half tankas, **dâms** and so on. The word **نیم** is often omitted, and hence I at one time called half tankas, tankas. One-eighth part of a tanka was evidently struck on a piece of copper intended for a sixteenth, but No. (239) of the copper coins is an eighth part of a tanka, weighing 73 grains, which I obtained since I sold the collection to the Government of the Punjab, but which I give to make the collection more complete. Mr. L. White King has an eighth part of a tanka of the same size. The coins with **نصف** on them were evidently meant to be *half dâms*. One coin in this collection has **نیم دام** on it. No. (213). It is the only instance of "*dâm*" coming on a coin.

There are the coins called **tâuki** (**tângî** ?) or **tankî** (**tangî** ?) still left. These were struck in different mints:—

	یک تنگه	دو تنگه	چو تنگه
Kâbul	60·5 grs.	119	—
Lâhore	—	—	242 and 238·5
Agra	—	دو تنگه	چو تنگه
		114, 117·5	243
		113, 115·5	
		115·	

* Or Tanga.

I have had others at different times. In Bombay I saw some of the Ahmadábád mint in the possession of Dr. Da Cunha, but I did not weigh them. These, if intended to be weights, do not agree with the weights given in the *Áin-i-Akbarí*. The editor of the British Museum Catalogue of Mogul Coins, inclines to regard them as fifths of dáms. The fifth of a dām of 320 grains would be 64 grains, however, which is too high. I cannot decide therefore, on this question. Here we have one ك weighing over 60 grs., two ك or ك pieces weighing from 113 to 119 grains, (these are all well-worn coins), and four (*choti* is used in all Panjābī bazars for four) ك or ك pieces from 238.5 to 243 grains. They are struck exactly like coins. They have the mint name, the year, and the Persian month on them. There is no historical notice of them except as weights, but the actual weights of these pieces do not tally with the weights given by Abul Fazl, who says they were half tankís, one, two, and five tankís. He does not mention the *four* tankí piece.

The word *fulís* is applied to coins of all sizes from 12 to 320 coins.

The mints given on the coins in this collection are, *Steel*:—Láhor, Jaunpúr, Ágra Town, the mint Patna, Udipúr or Muḥammadábád, Fathpúr, Patna, Kashmír and Ágra. *Silver*:—Láhor, Ágra, Delhi, Jaunpúr, Ujain, Akbarpúr, Ahmadábád, Patna, Fathpúr, Urdú-i-Zafar Qarín, Súrat, Tatta, Allahábád, Multán, Kábul, Láhor, Srinaggar, Lahri Bandar, Bairát, Sítpúr, and perhaps Bhakkar. *Copper*:—Láhor, Bairát, Ágra, Saháranpúr, Urdú-i-Zafar Qarín, Dogám or Adogám, Delhi, Kashmír, Ahmadábád, Multán, Chaitaur, Hisár Firoza, Ajmír, Allahábád, Fathpúr, Lucknow, Kábul, Námol, Chumár, Gobindpúr, Attock Banáras, Kálpí or Muḥammadábád, Jaunpúr, Málpúr, Sherpúr, Alwar, Burhánpúr, Fort Gwáliár, Qanauj, and Bandar Sháhi.

There are many other mints mentioned on coins of Akbar in other collections. Two unassigned, dateless, square rupees may be of Akbar's Bengál mints. There can be no doubt that steady scientific research would bring to light many more coins. It is owing to my own steady search for many years, that the different copper coins of Akbar have been brought to light. But much requires to be done yet before many questions can be settled.

One thing is peculiar about the copper coins of Akbar. They are scarcely ever found now in bazaars of towns in the plains, but they abound in some of the bazaars of the lower hills. At Hisár the people have no tradition even of a mint ever having been there, and no one there had ever seen a coin struck at Hisár, either of Sher Sháh's or Akbar's.

There are many coins of Akbar mentioned in the *Áin-i-Akbarí* of which I have not been able to obtain a specimen. On the other hand, there are many coins in this collection of which no mention is made in the *Áin-i-Akbarí*. We are bound however to take the coins as we find them, and to disregard the incorrect statements of the historian who did not take the trouble perhaps to gather materials for his work by painful and laborious research. I may add that during the time I was Archaeological Surveyor I did not collect coins for myself, but for Government. The coin lists I appended to my reports were never published. They give many novelties of Akbar not in this collection.

A complete collection of Akbar's coins should shew specimens of each year from

every mint in the metals in which coins were issued by the different mints. After the 30th year, they should give the different Persian months of each year. Throughout the reign the various sizes and weights of gold, silver and copper coins should be obtained. The present collection contains many novelties not heretofore published.

Jahángír.—The coinage of Jahángír is much more varied than that of Akbar. He began by altering the weights of both gold and silver coins and by re-introducing the Kalima. The weight of his first gold coins was from 202 to 218 grains; of his silver from 203 to 220. He used couplets on his coins to an inordinate extent, and in these couplets were often interwoven the names of the Persian months and the mint town. The workmanship of the coins was superb. At one period of his reign the name of his beautiful wife Núr Jahán comes on his coins, in a couplet. At another period, he placed on the reverses of his mohurs and rupees the signs of the zodiac. The dies for these must have been the work of some European artist. Some of the images have the stars of the constellation on them. Again, Jahángír placed his portrait on some of his coins; in two of these portraits he is represented as raising a wine cup to his lips. On some coins he put the Hijrí year along with the regnal year. Many coins have only the Iláhí year on them. His calling *his* year Iláhí shows that he too laid claim to divine honors. He almost states this claim in the couplet—

حروف جهانگیر و الله اكبر
ز روز ازل در عدد شد برابر

"The letters in Jahángír's name, and in that of God the greatest
From the first day have one value had, and shall have to the latest."

See coin (10) of the gold.

The Kalima was soon discarded and the Persian months reintroduced. He returned also to the weights in use by his father in both his gold and silver coins.

Coins bearing the word نثار were first struck by Jahángír. They were intended, as the word shows, for distribution on great days.

The word جلوس meaning accession, was first used by Jahángír on his zodiacal coins. On (122) of the silver, we have سنه جلوس ۱۲. Previous to that time the word سنه appears alone, along with the year. On the coins of the first four or five years, the years ۱, ۲, ۳, ۴, ۵ appear, without the word سنه. On some coins both سنه جلوس and سنه هجری occur.

The copper coins of Jahángír are not numerous. He re-struck some Súrí coins with his own name, but so badly that the Súrí legends are still legible on some coins. He retained the use of the word فلوس and introduced other names, such as *rawáne* نیم رایج *ráj*; and half *ráj* نیم رایج *ráj*; عدل *Adl*; *rawán*, روان; *rawáne*, روان.

On one silver coin the name of Jahángír comes along with his name as prince.

Salim Sháh, and on the reverse of this coin is خلد الله ملكه ابدًا.

As the use of couplets is one of the chief features of Jahángír's coins, it may be as well to give here those which occur on coins in this collection.

روی زرو ساخت نورانی بونگ مهر و ماه
شاه نورالدین جهانگیر ابن اکبر بادشاه

No. (2), gold, &c.

- در سکه ابدان باگرا سکه زد ظل الله
شاه نورالدین جهانگیر ابن اکبر بادشاه
No. (4), gold.
- سکه زد در شهر آگرا خسرو گیتی پناه
شاه نورالدین جهانگیر ابن اکبر بادشاه
No. (5), gold.
- بفروردین زر آگرا فیروزان گشت چون اختر
زنورسکه شاه جهانگیر ابن شاه اکبر
No. (6), gold.
- شبیخ حضرت شاه جهانگیر
قضا برسکه زر کرد تصویر
No. (10), gold.
- حروف جهانگیر و الله اکبر
زنورزل در عدد شد برابر
No. (10), gold.
- زد بزر این سکه در اجمیر شاه دین پناه
شاه نورالدین جهانگیر ابن اکبر بادشاه
No. (11), gold.
- سکه مندوز نام جهانگیر شاه
پرتو دهد بنور جهانی چو مهر و ماه
No. (12), gold.
- الهی تا جهان باشد روان باد
بشرق و غرب مهر احمد آباد
No. (16), gold.
- زرفتح و نصرت جهانگیر شاه
بدهلی زد از فیض لطف الله
No. (17), gold.
- بنام نور جهان بادشاه بیگم زر
بحکم شاه جهانگیر یافت صد زیور
No. (18), gold.
- یافت در آگرا روی زر زیور
از جهانگیر شاه شاه اکبر
No. (19), gold.
- بدهر باد روان تا فلک بود در دور
بنام شاه جهانگیر سکه لاهور
No. (19), silver.
- سکه زد در احمد آباد از عذایات الله
شاه نورالدین جهانگیر ابن اکبر بادشاه
No. (22), silver.
- بدور شاه نورالدین جهانگیر ابن شاه اکبر
زر لاهور شد در بابه بهمن چون مه انور
No. (25), silver.
- در اسفندارمنز این سکه در لاهور زد بر زر
شهنشاه امم شاه جهانگیر ابن شاه اکبر
No. (25), silver.
- در اسفندارمنز این سکه را در آگرا زد بر زر
شهنشاه زمان شاه جهانگیر ابن شاه اکبر
No. (28), silver.
- بفروردین زر لاهور شد رشک مه انور
زنورسکه شاه جهانگیر ابن شاه اکبر
No. (31), silver.
- سکه زد در شیر کابل خسرو گیتی پناه
شاه نورالدین جهانگیر ابن اکبر بادشاه
No. (32), silver.

PREFACE.

مه اردی بهشت ابن سکه در لاهور زد بر زر شاهشاه زمان شاه جهانگیر ابن شاه اکبر	No. (37), silver.
نماه قیور در لاهور زد ابن سکه را بر زر ملک دین پناه شاه جهانگیر ابن شاه اکبر	No. (38), silver.
جهان فیروز * باجمیر گشت سکه زر ز نور نام جهانگیر شاه شاه اکبر	No. (77), silver.
ز نام شاه جهانگیر شاه اکبر نور همیشه بادا بر روی سکه لاهور	No. (116), silver.
سکه قن—دهار شد دلش—وا از جهانگیر شاه اکبر شاه	No. (120), silver.
بهفت کشور این زر همیشه باد روان ز دیش نام جهانگیر بادشاه جهان	No. (122), silver.
سکه زد در شهر بومانیپور شاه دین پناه شاه نورالدین جهانگیر ابن اکبر بادشاه	No. (161), silver.
ز نام شاه جهانگیر شاه اکبر باد همیشه نور زر و سکه الی اباد	No. (163), silver.
زر احمد اباد را داد زیور جهانگیر شاه شاهشاه اکبر	No. (164), silver.
سلیم شاه سلطان شاه اکبر مالك الملك سکه زد بر زر	No. (172), silver.

In order to make this part of my subject more complete, I give the following additional couplets which I have seen on Jahángir's coins, not in this collection :

سکه آگره داد زینت زر از جهانگیر شاه شاه اکبر	On a Taurus coin.
بفتحپور فرورنده گشت سکه زر ز نور نام جهانگیر شاه شاه اکبر	On a Capricornus coin
جهان فیروز گشت بکشمیر سکه زر ز نور نام جهانگیر شاه شاه اکبر	On a Gemini coin.
در خورداد ماه زد ابن سکه لاهور بر زر شاه نورالدین جهانگیر ابن بادشاه اکبر	
سکه زد در شهر پتنه خسرو عالم پناه شاه نورالدین جهانگیر ابن اکبر بادشاه	

* بکشمیر comes instead of باجمیر on a zodiacal rupee (Gemini) belonging to J. H. Durbee
Esq. of New York, U. S. A.

رد باکوہ سکہ شاہی نوز در سہو تہا
 شاہ نور الدین جہانگیر ابن اکبر بادشاہ This is in the British Museum.
 ۱۰۱۹

On large gold coins the following two couplets are said to have been struck :—

بخط نوربوزر کساک تقدیر
 رقم زد شاہ نور الدین جہانگیر
 شد چو خور زین سکہ نورانی جہان
 آفتاب سماکت تاریخ آن

The above couplets are 37 in number. I have no doubt there are many more in existence, but they have not been sought out.*

The mints of Jahāngīr are not so numerous as those of Akbar. He reigned only 23 years, his father 50. He coined little copper as there was no need for it, his predecessors having coined so much.

The mints in *gold* are Lahore, Delhi, Agra, Ajmīr, Mandū, Ahmadābād.

Silver:—Patna, Agra, Akbarnagar, Lāhor, Ahmadābād, Tatta, Bidhār, Cā, Kashmir, Kābul, Qandahār, Zafarnagar, Ahmadnagar, Burhānpūr, Delhi, Sūrāt, Jalair, Jahāngīrnagar, Allahābād, and Panjnagar.

Copper:—Agra, Kābul, Qandahār, Bairāt, and Delhi.

In the "Tozuk-i-Jahāngīrī" many coins are mentioned which have not come down to our time. If all accounts are correct there must be much hidden treasure stowed away somewhere. Small 'finds' are constantly taking place. Some day a big 'find' may astonish the numismatic world.

Shāh Jahān.—Shāh Jahān when he ascended the throne brought back the Kalima to his gold and silver coins, but along with it he retained the word *الح* for his year of accession and the Persian month. On some coins however of his first year, to mark his return to the bosom of Islām, he omitted the *الح* and the Persian month and inserted the word *ہجری*. He also used the word *احد* for his first year and that is the first use of that word in India. His full name and titles on his coins were *شہاب الدین صاحب قران ثانی محمد شاہ جہان بادشاہ غازی*. This on many coins occupies the whole field. The majority of his coins, however, have *شاہ جہان بادشاہ غازی* in a square, and the rest in the margins, together with the mint and the regnal year.

The Kalima was sometimes in a square, sometimes in a circle, or some other kind of area. The margins were nearly always occupied with the names of Muhammad's four companions. The variations are, however, numerous.

The copper coins of Shāh Jahān are not numerous. There was no need for more copper in circulation. Nothing new occurs on them. They are only interesting from their great rarity.

There are more nīśārs of Shāh Jahān known than of any other Mogul Emperor.

* Since writing the above, my friend Mr. L. White King, F.S.A., has secured a rupee bearing the following couplet :—

در اجہیر زد سکہ فتح بوزر ۱۰
 جہانگیر شاہ شہنشاہ اکبر ۱۰۲۴

The mints in the present collection, in *gold* are:—Súrat, Akbarábád and Daulatábád. In *silver*:—Burhánpúr, Agra, Fathpúr, Láhor, Dehli, Tatta, Patna, Akbarnaggar, Multán, Akbarábád, Jahángírnaggar, Ujain, Bhakkar, Súrat, Ahmadábád, Qandahár, Kábul, Kashmir, Daulatábád, Bhílsa, Junagarh, Sháhjahánábád, Zafarábád, Zafarnaggar, Cambay. In *copper*: Bairát, Akbarábád, Dehli, and Udípúr.

Rupee No. (55) is one of great beauty. It is a broad flat piece, 1.36 in diameter.

Coin No. (73) has on it the couplet:—
سکه شاه جهان ابد رابح در جهان
جاودان باد بدام نامی صاحب قران

This seems the only couplet on Sháh Jahán's coins.

Murád Bakhsh.—The rupees struck by Murád Bakhsh follow the style of those of Sháh Jahán. There are only two in this collection.

Aurangzeb, 'Alamgír.—This king is one by himself so far as his coins are concerned. He abolished the Kalina from both mohurs and rupees, as he considered it too holy to be in the hands of idolaters. At first he put on his coins *زيب عالم گير بهادر بادشاه غازی* ابو الظفر محیی الدین محمد اورنگ. This soon gave way to his couplet:—

سکه زد در جهان چو مهر—میر
شاه اورنگ زيب عالم گير

On most of his rupees *مهر* is changed to *بدر*, but those of Akbarnaggar retain *مهر* as do some issues of Lahore, Multán and Zafarábád. Nişárs are somewhat numerous, as are the copper coins. On one type of rupees struck at Akbarábád and Junagarh parts of the first inscription given above are in squares. Aurangzeb invented for the reverses of his coins the formula

سنه جلوس میمنت مانوس

along with which almost invariably comes the name of the mint. In the present collection the mints are,—In *gold*:—Malikanaggar, Muhammadábád, Kulburga, and Kábul. In *silver*: Ahmadnaggar, Akbarábád, Tatta, Burhánpúr, Súrat, Goleonda, Burhánpúr, Akbarnaggar, Junagarh, Aurangábád, Multán, Ahmadábád, Sháhjahánábád, Patna, Láhor, Bhakkar, Cambay, Kábul, Lucknow, Ujain, 'Alamgírpúr, Murádábád, Sholápúr, Haidarábád, Zafarpúr, Nárnol, Ettáwá, Islámábád, Barellí, Sarhind, Chinápatan, Ajmír, Jahángírnaggar, Khujasta Bunyád, Naştatábád, Bijápúr, Kashmir, Makhşuşábád, Murshidábád, Ázimábád, Imtiyázgarh and Zafarábád. In *copper*:—Súrat, Multán, Sháhjahánábád, Láhor, Cuttack Akbarábád, and Nárnol.

The silver coin No. (107), square, deserves notice. It is a "legal drachm," and is perhaps the only one known of this Emperor.

Had I been possessed of funds I could easily have secured many more mohurs of this Emperor, and a vast number of rupees of years from different mints. My object was to secure one rupee of every year, and one rupee from every mint that I could obtain. The names of the mint towns in this collection are nearly twice as many as those in the British Museum, which does not possess one copper coin of this Emperor.

Sháh 'Alam I, Bahádur Sháh.—Shah 'Alam ascended the throne under depressing circumstances. The disintegration of the empire had set in. Some mints began to close, but still the names of the mints on the coins shew where the Emperor's power

was still recognized. The inscriptions on the coins are varied both on obverse and reverse. On No. (4) we have a couplet* :—

سکہ مبارک درہفت کشور زد بر مہر و ماہ
شاہ جہان ثانی سلطان معظم بادشاہ

I have never seen a copper coin of this king. I infer from their absence that there was no need for them. The thick copper dams of the Śūrīs and of Akbar did not easily wear down.

The mints on the coins in this collection are,—*Silver* :—Sarhind, Lāhor, Zafarābād, Tatta, Ujain, Burhānpūr, 'Azīmābād, Ettāwā, Chīnāpatan, Barellī, Cambay, Khujasta, Bunyād, Nārnol, Elichpūr, Kābul and Sūrāt. Chīnāpatan was Madras, Elichpūr is a long way south, Kābul is in the far north : 'Azīmābād is Patna; Tatta is in Sind. The Empire was therefore still extensive.

Jahāndār Shāh.—Jahāndār Shāh reigned only part of a year. In this collection there is no gold coin of his although they are not uncommon. He adopted a couplet which appears on his coins with considerable variations. He used also a second couplet.

در افق زد سکہ چون † مہر و ماہ
ابو الفتح غازی جہاندار شاہ

On coin (1).

سکہ زد بر ماہ چو صاحب قرآن
جہاندار شاہ ‡ بادشاہ جہان

On coin (2).

The mints in this collection are Mustaqir-ul-Mulk (Patna), Cambay, Lucknow, Lāhor, Shāhjahānābād and Burhānpūr.

Farrukh Siyar.—Farrukh Siyar's coins are dated from 1124 H. to 1131 H. He adhered religiously to one couplet :—

سکہ زد از فضل حق بر سیم و زر
بادشاہ بحر و بر فروخ سیر

The only variations which occur on his coins are those of the disposal of the words, the position of the Hijrī year, and the names of the mints. Farrukh Siyar's gold coins are common. In this collection are two only, both of the Shāhjahānābād mint. His rupees are common, many more might have been added to the present collection had funds been available. The mints shown in *silver* are :—Shāhjahānābād, Khujasta, Bunyād, 'Azīmābād, Tatta, Sarhind, Cuttack, Lāhor, Lucknow, Mustaqir-ul-Mulk, Murshidābād, Sūrāt, Burhānpūr, Ettāwā, Ujain, Islāmābād, Multān, Akbarābād, Barellī, Gwāliār and Arkot.

Coin No. (33) silver, is another "legal drachm," of which one has already been given in the coins of Aurangzeb.

* Another couplet was on No. (5). I have since obtained another rupee which has parts of a third couplet on it, although "Orders were given that in the coinage of rupees and *ashrafi*s no verse should be used." Elliot's *Historians of India*, Vol. VII, p. 404

† Sometimes بر for چون as on (7).

‡ Sometimes شہ for شاہ as on (5.)

There are no copper coins of this king in the present collection.

Rajja-ad-Daraját.—This king reigned only a few months. Two gold coins however are in this collection from the Kábul and Multán mints, both of which are unrepresented in the British Museum collection in either gold or silver. The *silver* mints in the present collection are Gwáliár, Láhor, Akbarábád, Zimat-ul-Balád, and Ettáwá.

The couplet on the coins of this king, both in gold and silver, is—

سکه زد بهند با هزاران بركات
شاهنشاه بسرو بر رفيع الدرجات

Rajja-ad-Daulat, Sháh Jahan II.—This king reigned only a few months of the same year in which Farrukh Siyar died, 1131 H., and in which Rajja-ad-Daraját reigned and died. His coins are not uncommon. In the present collection one gold coin comes from the Sháhjahánábád mint, and in *silver* the following mints are represented:—Láhor, Islámábád, Tatta, Bareilly, Sháhjahánábád, and Indarpúr.

Muhammad Nohosiyar.—This king may have struck the coin on which comes the couplet

سکه زد در جهان بلطف الله
بادشاه زمان محمد شاه

Who struck the coin with the following variant of this couplet is uncertain :

سکه زد از فضل الله
بادشاه زمان محمد شاه

The last line being the same would seem to suggest the same king, but this second coin seems to favour Muhammad Sháh whose coins we are going to discuss.

Muhammad Sháh.—Muhammad Sháh coined very extensively in gold, silver and copper. The present collection has, however, no gold coins of his. The silver might have been increased indefinitely. After the first year the Delhi coins have on them formula with the regnal year and mint occupy the reverse. Other mints besides Delhi mint صاحب قرن ثاني محمد شاه بادشاه غازی. The mints on the *silver* coins in this collection are Azimábád, Láhor, Akbarábád, Gwáliár, Ajmír, Sarhind, Sháhjahánábád, Birlhánpúr, Akhtar-ábád, Qanauj, Pesháwar, Multán, Ettáwá, Jaipúr, Dera, Attock, Farrukhábád, and Islámábád. In copper the mints are Multán, Kábul, Kashmir, Bhakkar, and Pesháwar.

Muhammad Ibrahim.—This king is represented in the present collection by only one rupee of the Sháhjahánábád mint. On it comes portions of a couplet:—

سکه زد در جهان بفضل كريم
شاه شاهان محمد ابراهيم

as this couplet has been rendered differently more specimens are required.

Ahmad Sháh Bahádur.—Ahmad Sháh began to reign about the same time as his formidable rival Ahmad Sháh Durrání. He is known on his coins by the title "Bahádur," whilst the Durrání Ahmad had a Persian couplet on his coins. There

are no gold coins of Ahmad Sháh in this collection, neither are there any in copper. The mints of the *silver* coins are Sahrind, Muhammadábád, Banáras, Láhor, Sháhjahánábád, Islámábád, Sahrind, Farruhábád, Kálpi and Jaudhpúr.

Alauddin II.—Alauddin II, coined in gold, silver and copper. His gold and silver coins exhibit several varieties of inscriptions. One is a couplet:—

بزرگ سکه صاحب قرانی
بهدار شاه عالم گیر ثانی

See coin (3).

the common legend is—سکه مبارک بادشاه غازی عالم گیر. See coin (1). On coin (8) we find the Kalima once more on the reverse and with it the Hijri year and the names, &c., of Muhammad's Four Companions. On the obverse is:—

سکه مبارک ابوالعدل عزیز الدین بادشاه غازی محمد عالم گیر

and in the margins the mint name and year of accession. The coins named in the present collection are Sháhjahánábád, Akbarábád, Sahrind, Farruhábád, Islámábád, Muhammadábád, Banáras, Ahmadnagar, Farruhábád, Nagpur, and the mint of Láhor. On the copper coins are only Láhor and Sháhjahánábád.

Sháh Jaláir III.—This king is represented by two coins in silver, one in gold from the Indrapúr mint and one in silver from the Ahmadnagar-Indrapúr mint. The former is dated 1174, the latter 1173.

Sháh 'Alam II.—In the time of Sháh 'Alam II, who reigned nominally nearly 49 years, the empire founded by Babar, went altogether to pieces. Coins were nevertheless struck in his name in the three metals in many parts of the Empire. There is great variety in the inscriptions. One gold in the present collection from the Sháhjahánábád mint has the following couplet:—

سکه صاحب قرون زد ز تائید اله
حانمی دین محمد شاه عالم بادشاه

on the silver coin No. (1), this is changed for

سکه زد بوفت کشور آید فضل اله
حانمی دین محمد شاه عالم بادشاه

به is sometimes changed to سابه. See coin [17]. Some coins have no couplet, but simply سکه مبارک شاه عالم بادشاه غازی. (See coin [12] silver.) The mints mentioned on the *silver* coins are Akbarábád, Muhammadábád, Banáras, Sháhjahánábád, Aonla, Ahmadnagar-Farruhábád, Indrapúr, Murádábád, Muhammadnagar, Dinorah, Korá, Dár-ul-Bár, Jumnán, Najafgarh, Bareilly, Saháranpúr, Najibábád, Hardwár, Muzaffargarh, Jaipúr, Arcot, and Maisore. In *copper* the following mint names come, Najibábád, Sháhjahánábád, Bindrában, Moráábád, Saháranpúr, Kachnowlie, Baroda, Bhakkar, Islámábád and Akbarábád.

Many of the coins of Sháh 'Alam II are of remarkable beauty. The East India Company struck coins in his name, but only a few of these are given in this collection, those like the native issues of previous kings.

Bedár Bakht.—This king made an attempt to reign in 1202-3. There is only one

coin of his in this collection, a gold one of 1203 from the Muhammadábád mint, and bearing the following couplet:

بزر سکه زد ولي تاج و تخت
شاه جهان محمد پديدار بخت

Akbar II.—Akbar II had for his empire the Fort of Dehli, nevertheless he issued coins, and coins were issued bearing his name by rulers of Native States. In this collection are two beautiful mohurs from the Sháhjahánábád mint. The *silver* coins are from the mints, of Sháhjahánábád, and Brij Indrapúr; the *copper* coins have these mints: Sháhjahánábád, Jaipur, Ahmadábád, and Firozpur. The broad rupees issued by the king are of great beauty and rarity.

Bahádur Sháh II.—The last of the house of Bábar who sat on the throne in Dehli, coined but a few rupees in the Dehli fort. There is only one in this collection which was struck in the sixth year of his reign in 1253 H. = 1842 A. D. Native princes coined in his name. I have seen no copper coins of this Emperor; none were needed, as the country was flooded with the *paiss* of the East India Company.

The number of coins in the present collection is somewhat large. They may be classified thus:—

	Gold.	Silver.	Bronze or Copper.
Bábar	—	32	6
Humáyún	2	22	62
Kámrán.	—	3	—
Mírza Sulaimán	—	1	—
Sher Sháh	—	11	109
Islám Sháh	—	12	91
Muhammad Sháh	—	2	28
Ibrahim Sháh	—	—	1
Sikandar Sháh	—	—	3
Akbar	13	296	284
Jahángír	20	191	22
Sháh Jahán	3	105	13
Murád Bakhsh	—	2	—
Aurangzeb	4	107	24
Shah 'Alam I	1	18	—
Jahandár Shah	—	9	—
Farrukh Siyar	2	33	—
Rafí'a-ud-Daraját	2	6	—
Rafí'a-ud-Daulat (Sháh Jahán II)	1	7	—
Nekosiyar	—	2	—
Muhammad Sháh	—	53	10
Muhammad Ibrahim	—	1	—
Ahmad Sháh	—	21	—
'Alangír II	—	18	5
Sháh Jahán III	1	1	—
Sháh 'Alam II	1	70	49

	Gold.	Silver.	Bronze or Copper.
Bedár Baḳāt	1	—	—
Akbar II	2	19	10
Bahádur Sháh	—	1	—
Unassigned	—	3	—
	—	—	—
	53	1,046	717
	—	—	—

Grand Total, 1,816 coins, of which 1,559 are Mogul coins and 257 Súrí.

In the absence of mint records the coins themselves afford ample information as to where the mints were and the kind of coins struck in each, so that the title of this catalogue might be "Coin Records of the Mints of India from the time of Bábar to the extinction of the Mogul Empire." The description of coins not in this collection would be out of place here somewhat, as it belongs more to a general history of the numismatics of the Moguls. Hence it is I do not give the lists of coins, said to have been struck, given by the *Ain-i-Akbari* and *Tozuk-i-Jahangiri*.

The mint names on the coins taken together with the years make the coins a good guage of the extent of the Mogul Empire at different stages of its existence. It is any one to collect all the years he could, which occur on different mints, he would have a perfect guage. In the present collection something like this was attempted, but the means were not at hand whereby so large and perfect a collection could be made.

Many of the names of the mints are well known. Others are not now known at all. Often, as we see from the coins, the names of places were changed, thus Udipúr was called Muḥammadábád and so was Kálpí. Amongst the mints of Akbar, Gobindpúr, Sherpúr, and Akbarpúr are uncertain. Lahri Bandar is the name of an old port in Sind. Sítpúr is the name of an old town in the Muzaffargarh District of the Panjáb. Shergarh'urf Qanauj is quite correct, there is a fort of Shergarh near Qanauj. Some of Jahangir's mints are not known, such as Jalair, Zafarnagar, Panj-nagar. 'Zafar' meaning victory, any place where a battle was won might be called Zafarnagar, Zafarpúr or Zafarábád. Nearly all the mints of Aurangzeb are known. Alamgírpúr was probably in the Montgomery District, for it was the name of a parganna in the Bári Dúáb made by Aurangzeb. (See *Gazette of Panjáb*, Montgomery District, p. 29.) The "Zinat-ul-Balád" has no town's name attached to it on the coin of Rafi'a-ud-Darajat, so it is not known. Of Islámábád the idea is that, it is another name for Chittagong, but it is also another name for Mathura. (Arch. Reports, Vol. XX. p. 39). But Chákna was also called Islámábád (Elliot, Vol. VII, p. 263). It is almost impossible to decide which is the Islámábád of the coins. I incline to Mathura, for it is almost impossible for rupees struck at Chittagong to have found their way into the Panjáb.

The titles given to towns are noteworthy. I have already noticed that Champánir was called Shahr-i-Mukarram and Jaunpúr *Khitta-i-Mutabarak*. Dehli was called Ḥazrat, and Dár-ul-Mulk Ḥazrat, and Dar-ul-Khiláfat Sháhjahánábád; Láhor was called Dár-us-Sultanat; Kábul Dár-ul-Mulk; Burhánpúr was called Dár-us-Sarúr

and Bahdat-i-Fakhira; Ujain, Dār-ul-Fath; Bijápūr, Dār-uz-Zafar; Surat, Bandar-i-Mubarak; Jaundhpūr, Dār-ul-Tusawwir; Agra, Mustaqir-ul-Khilāfat Akbarābād; Patna, Mustaqir-ul-Mulk Azimābād; Banāras was called Muhaomalābād; Dār-ul-Khilāfat was used with Lāhor, Agra, Shāhjahānābād, Jampur, Lucknow, and Dogim, which latter place was also called Dār-ul-Islām. Multān, Agra and Jummūn were all styled Dār-ul-Amīn. Dār-us-Sultanat was given to Pathpūr and Ahmadābād as well as Lāhor. Dār-ul-Zarb goes with Patna and Kāpi and Ahmadābād.

There are many minor points which might be taken up and worked out. Those already noticed, however, will suffice to show that the study of the coins of the Moguls is one full of interest. To the student of the history of the period it is one of necessity, not only for the sake of illustration and confirmation of facts, but for clear and distinct views about the fluctuations of the extent of the Empire. To the numismatist pure and simple, it is one of absorbing interest from the amount of information each coin gives.

This collection having been made by one man who possessed but little wealth and had little time at his disposal, and who had, moreover, few chances of travelling from one city to another, shows what may be done in the matter of the coinage of the Moguls. The coinage of other dynasties who have ruled at different times in various parts of India needs to be treated similarly.

AMRITSAR, }
December 1892. }

CHAS. J. RODGERS,
Honorary Numismatist to the Government of India.

NOTE.



The following is a catalogue of the Mogul and Sûri coins collected by Mr. Chas. J. Rodgers, Honorary Numismatist to the Government of India, and sold by him to the Panjâb Government of India. These Mogul and Sûri coins form about one-fifth of the whole collection numerically. There are amongst them many coins altogether new to numismatics. The collection is especially rich in copper coins; the silver coins are about five-ninths of the whole. Many mint towns are represented in the collection. The collection cannot vie with that in the British Museum in the number of gold coins, but it has seventeen times more copper coins in it, and considerably more silver coins. The many varieties of copper coins, the number of couplets on the silver and gold coins, and the great number of mints will deepen the interest of numismatists in the coinage of one of the largest empires of the world.

The collection was made by a private individual in his leisure hours, during a residence in Amritsar of more than a quarter of a century. It is a pleasure to him to know that these numismatic treasures will find a home in the New Museum at Lahor, and perhaps be studied by the intelligent students who year by year are leaving the Panjâb Colleges, and of whom many are taking a deep interest in the History of India, and especially of that most historic province of India, the land of their birth, that of the five rivers—the Panjâb.

THE
MOGUL AND SŪRÍ SULTANS OF INDIA.

N. B.—The first number (in antique) shows the number of such coins in the collection; the second, the weight in grains; the third, the size in inches or decimal parts of an inch.

I. BABAR.

932-7 H.; 1525-30 A. D.

899 H., 1494 A. D. in Turkestan

932-7 H., 1526-30 A. D. in India.

SILVER.

1	730.5	1.09	In a small circle:— سنه في سمرقند ضرب سلطان السلطان الاعظم ظهير الدين The whole in a circle, with one of dots outside.	In ornamented quadrilateral, the Ka lima. In margin ابوبكر الصديق عمر الفاروق علي المرتضى
2	77.0	1.0	With loop. In S foil area:— بابر بادشاه الغازی ظهير الدين محمد Margin:— السلطان الاعظم والخواقان المكرم ۹۳۵ خلد الله املته و سلطانه ضرب كابل (Kábul 935 H.)	In quatrefoil, the Kalima. In margins:— ابوبكر الصديق عمر الفاروق عثمان العفان علي المرتضى

3	72.0 0.95	Above:— السلطان الاعظم و الخاقان المكرم In Mirábi area with a knot in each side, ظهیر الدین محمد بابر بادشاہ غازی ۹۳۵ Below:— خلد اللہ ملکہ و سلطانہ ضرب جونپور (Jaunpúr, 935 H.)	In a circle, the Kalima. In margin as on (2).
4	72.0 0.97	In circle:— ه ظهیر الدین محمد بابر بادشاہ غازی In margin as on (2), but date and mint omitted. (935 H.)	In circle, the Kalima. Margins as on (2) partly legible.
5	71.0 0.95	As on (4), but margin nearly all gone. (935 H.)	In quatrefoil, the Kalima. Two margins cut, two illegible.
6	73.0 0.97	Above as on (3). In Mirábi area as on (3) but, year ۹۳۶ Below as on (3) but mint لاہور (Láhor 636 H.)	In circle, the Kalima. Margins:— ... عثمان العثمان علی ...
7	72.5 1.05	As on (6) (Láhor 936 H.)	As on (6) all four margins partly legible.
8	72.0 0.98	As on (6) (Láhor 936 H.)	In quatrefoil, the Kalima, margins almost illegible.
9	72.5 1.05	As on (3) but date ۹۳۶ (Jaunpúr 936 H.)	In quatrefoil, the Kalima, margins nearly deleted.
10	77.0 0.95	With loop. As on (6) but mint ضرب آگرہ (Agra 936 H.)	In circle, the Kalima. Margins ... عثمان العثمان علی ...
11	73.0 1.0	Covering the whole surface, no area. السلطان الاعظم و الخاقان المكرم ظهیر الدین محمد بابر بادشاہ غازی خلد اللہ ملکہ و سلطانہ ضرب کابل ۹۳۶ (Kábul 936 H.)	In quatrefoil, the Kalima. Margins ... ابابکر الصديق عمر ... The whole in a circle, with dots inside.

12		
72.5 1.0	Like (6), mint is almost deleted. It is (Lāhor 936 H.)	
13		
67.5 1.0	As on (6) but date ٩٣٧ (Lāhor 937 H.) This coin is perforated.	In circle, the Kalima. Margins deleted.
14		
72.0 0.98	As on (3) but date ٩٣٧ and mint آگرہ (Agra 937 H.)	In circle, the Kalima. Margins عمر الفاروق عثمان العفان ...
15		
72.0 1.08	As on (14) but mint :— ضرب اردو (Urdú, the Camp, 937 H.)	In circle, the Kalima, three margins partly legible.
16		
73.5 1.02	Very good duplicate of (15).	Margins about the same as on (15).
17		
73.5 0.98	As on (3) but year ٩٣٧ and mint deleted (— 937 H.)	In circle, the Kalima. Margins ... ابوبكر الصديق
18		
77.5 1.01	With loop. As on (3), but no unit figure. (Jaunpúr 93- H.)	In quatrefoil, the Kalima. عمر الفاروق ...
19		
73.0 1.0	In circle :— ظهیر الدین محمد بابر بادشاہ غازی السلطان الاعظم خلد الله تعالى ملكه و سلطانه Mint illegible, no year.	In quatrefoil the Kalima. Margins, two partly legible.
20		
71.0 1.1	As on (19).	As on (19).
21		
71.0 1.0	do.	do.
22		
72.5 0.92	do.	do.

23		
71.5	As on (19).	As on (19).
0.91		
24		
78.0	With loop, do.	do.
0.92		
This coin is double struck on both sides.		
25		
77.0	With loop. In circle as on (19).	As on (19).
0.85	No part of margin left.	Margin المرتضى.....
26		
70.0	In 11 foil:—	In a square, the Kalima.
0.86	ظهير الدين محمد بابر غازي to r of ط in field is زح over ے of غازي m. (11).	Margins as on (2); nearly full.
27		
72.5	As on (3) very full: date ۹۳۸ and	In circle, the Kalima.
1.9	mint لاہور (Láhor 938 H.) Bábar it is well known died in 937 H.	First and last margins as on (2).
28		
71.5	Poor duplicate of (6), mint almost	As on (6).
1.02	illegible.	
29		
67.5	A poor coin. It seems to have on it	In 8 foil, the Kalima.
1.0	only, in a double circle with one of dots outside:— ظهير الدين محمد بابر In margin بدخشان Badakhshán mint.	Margins nearly all deleted.
30		
70.5	In a circle as on (19).	
0.88	In margin ... قان المكرم ... Counterstruck, in an oblong with corners cut off عدل كابل ۹۶۱	
31		
60.5	A plated coin. On one side it is like (6) Láhor 936 H., with mihrábí area.	
0.97	The other side is like the obverse of (19), but the margin seems to be non- sense. It is evidently a forgery of the time of Bábar and two dies both of the obverse of different coins were used in striking it. The plating is worn through in places.	

32

69.0 | An electrotpe of a coin. The original was probably one of Shāh Rukh's
 0.9 | It has been twice counter-struck. One striking is illegible, the other is in
 a heart-shaped area and reads *ظهیر الدین محمد بابر*.

Nearly all these 32 silver coins are new to Numismatics. Thomas gives two coins, both without mint and date. (No. 323 and 4, Plate V, No. 172 and 3). Marsden has none. In J. A. S. B. Vol. XLIX, Part I, 1880, Pl. VI, fig. 9, is one like No. (14) of the present list.

COPPER.

1			
143.0	دار الضرب		Ornament.
0.7	قلع آگرہ	(Fort Agra).	۹۳۶ في تاريخ سنة (year 936 H.)
2			
141.0	دار الخلاء		As on (1).
0.7	ضرب آگرہ	(Agra).	(936 H.)
3			
139.0	In a circle ضرب		In Mihrābī area :—
0.67	آگرہ	(Agra).	في ۹۳۶ تاريخ سنة (936 H.)
	In margin, arabesques.		Arabesque above and below.
4			
138.0	As on (3).		As on (3).
0.66			
5			
141.0	As on (1).		As on (1) but year ۹۳۷
0.7	(Fort of Agra).		(937 H.)
6			
143.0	do.		do.
0.7			

II. HUMAYŪN.


937-46 and 962-3 H.; 1530-40 and 1554-5 A. D.

GOLD.

1			
12.0	خدا الله تعالى		In a circle :—the Kalima.
0.45	بادشاه غازی همایون		

Marfat.com

2			
7.5	Parts of above.		Fragments of the Kalima.
0.4			
SILVER.			
1			
72.5	In area: -		In a circle, the Kalima.
1.12	محمد همايون غازى Above, السلطان الاعظم و الخاقان To right, المكرم To left, خلد الله ٩٣٧ Below, تعالى ملكه و سلطانه ضرب دهلي (Dehli 737 H.)		Margins عثمان العفان على المرتضى
2			
73.5	As on (1).		In a small circle, the Kalima.
1.04			Margins:— ابابكر الصديق عمر الفاروق عثمان العفان ...
3			
63.5	Cut. As on (1) but year ٩٣٩.		In circle, the Kalima.
0.1	٩٣٩ (Dehli 939 H.)		Margin:—..... عمر الفاروق
4			
72.5	As on (3).		In circle, the Kalima.
0.97			Margins cut, but nearly all legible.
5			
72.5	As on (1) but year is just below the		In circle, the Kalima.
0.95	area ٩٤١ and mint is آگره (Agra 941 H.)		Margins: على المرتضى
6			
71.5	As on (5).		As on (5). Margins quite deleted.
0.96			
7			
72.0	In area محمد همايون غازى		In circle, the Kalima.
0.94	Below, السلطان الاعظم الخاقان المكرم Above, خلد الله تعالى ملكه و سلطانه ضرب چنپانير ٩٤٢ (Champánir 942 H.)		Margin:— ابابكر الصديق على المرتضى
8			
72.0	In area as on (7).		In circle, the Kalima.
0.98	Everything is illegible except date ٩٤٢ (942 H.)		Margins illegible.

9		
72.0 0.98	As on (1) but date ۹۴۳ and mint آگره (Agra 943 H.)	In a circle the Kalima and <i>الله بوزق من یشاء بغير حساب</i> "God is bountiful to whom He pleaseth without measure." Qurán Súra II, 208. Margins, illegible.
10		
78.5 0.94	As on (9).	As on (9). Margins <i>بچيای عثمان بعلوم علي</i>
11		
72.0 1.05	In oblong area, with angular projection in middle of each side:— <i>محمد همايون بادشاه غازی</i> The rest of the coin as on (1) but ۹۵۲ and mint <i>كابل</i> (Kábul 952 H.)	In pentagon with 3 curves in each side, the Kalima, <i>and addition</i> as on (9). Margins, nearly all legible. <i>بصق اراکغر بعدال عمر بچيای عثمان بعلوم علي</i>
12		
71.5 1.04	In square formed by <i>ل</i> of <i>تعالی</i> , thus  :— <i>محمد همايون بادشاه غازی ۹۶۲</i> The other parts of legend as on (1) but <i>ضرب لاہور</i> . (Lábor 962 H.)	In circle, the Kalima alone. Margins as on (11).
13		
72.0 1.05	In mihrábí area, with projections at sides, as well as ends:— <i>همايون محمد غازی</i> The rest of legend is thus disposed <i>السلطان الاعظم</i> <i>المکرم الخاقان</i> <i>تعالی خلد الله</i> <i>ملکه و سلطانه نموب لاہور</i> (Lahor no year). In lower side projection m. 15.	In a circle, the Kalima. Margins, as on (2), the last two gone.
14		
72.0 1.0	Similar to (13) but last line almost entirely cut away.	Similar to (13), but margins quite illegible.
15		
72.0 1.06	Similar to (14).	Similar to (14).

1 6		
72.0	Similar to (13) mint لاهور very plain.	In a circle, the Kalima, one margin .. عمر الفاروق ..
1.0	No date.	
17		
53.0	السلطان الاعظم الخاقان	In pentagon, each side of which is composed of two curved lines, the Kalima, and addition as on (11).
1.05	In six foil, with a small bud on each leaf point : - محمد همايون غازي To left خلد الله To right, legend obliterated Right part of lower line illegible, left part. ضرب قندهار (Qandahar 9 H.) There are perhaps remains of ع to right of six foil, which would make the date 954 H.	Margins, the first three of those on (11).
18		
45.0	السلطان الاعظم الخاقان	In area, the Kalima only.
0.94	خد الله المكرم تعالى ملكه و سلطانه ضرب قندهار In area : محمد همايون غازي No date. (Qandahar).	Margins no on (11).
19		
37.0	Legends as on (18) but over خ of خد . No other figure visible.	In circle, the Kalima.
0.85	Qandahar (954?) . Perhaps 956 H. The name is in a six foil as on (17).	Margins as on (2), but almost illegible.
20		
72.0	As on 2, but no mint or date.	As on (2), 1st and last margin legible.
0.9		
21		
71.5	Legend arranged as on (7). Date may be ۴۲ . So it may be a duplicate of (7). (Champánir ? (9) 42 H. ?)	As on (7).
0.92		
22		
42.5	The area in which comes the king's name is different to all the other areas. The inscriptions are nearly all illegible. No mint, no date.	In a circle, the Kalima. Margins illegible. A poor coin.
0.93		

COPPER.

1	1110	دارالعدل	(Dār al Adl).	..... في ٩٤٣ تاريخ سنه	(943 H.)
2	1110	دارالخلا ف— ضرب آكوه	(Agra, Dār al Khilafat).	Arabesque. في ٩٣٧ تاريخ سنه	(937 H.)
3	1350	do	Poor	do.	
4	1390	do.		في ٩٣٥ تاريخ سنه Arabesque	(938 H.)
5	1330	do. But over ضرب m. 9.		As on (2). This side is counterstruck by a small 8 foil die. In the area made by m. is عدل قندهار <i>All i Qandahār</i> , which shows where it was restruck.	(937 H.)
6	1150	This coin is plain on both sides, but it is the size of Humáyún's coins. I judge from its light weight that it had all the original inscriptions taken off. It is counterstruck on one side in a quatrefoil area:—عدل قندهار. On the other side it is twice counterstruck, once in an 8 foil area, the legend of which is not legible, for it is covered with a square area, with عدل شاه in it. "Shah" was what Tahmásp Sháh was usually termed. This coin must have an interesting history.			
7	1410	As on (2).		As on (4)	(938 H.)
8	1320	As on (5)		As on (4), but arabesque. At the top, bottom one gone.	(928 H.)
9	1350	As on (5).		As on (4)	(938 H.)
10	1320	do.		As on (8).	(938 H.)

11 1390	As on (5).		As on (8), but year 939, (939 H.)
12 1390	do		do. do. (939 H.) Parts of arabesque at both top and bottom.
13 1340	do		As on (12) but year 940. (940 H.)
14 1170	do. (Poor).		do. do. do.
15 1330	do. Scarcely legible, no mark.		do. do. do.
16 1380	do.		This side is scarcely legible.
17 1385	دارالامان ضرب آگرہ (Dār ul Amān, Agra.)		Arabesque في ٩٤٠ تاريخ سنه
18 1395	دارالامان ضرب آگرہ (Dār ul Amān Agra.)		Arabesque في ٩٤٣ تاريخ سنه ٦
19 1340	الامان آگرہ ضرب دار	do	تاريخ في ٥-٩٤٣ (943 H.)
20 1340	do.	do.	do. do.
21 1350	As on (17).	do.	As on (17), but year 942 (942 H.)
22 1350	الامان آگرہ ضرب دار	duplicate of (19). do.	تاريخ في ٥-٩٤٣ (943 H.)
23 1370	do.	do.	do. do.

24	1375	حضرت دہلی دار الملک ضرب	(Dehli)	فی تاریخ ۹۴۰ سنة	(910 II.)
25	1390	do.	do.	do.	But year 942 (912 II.)
26	1410	do.	do.	As on (24).	(910 II.)
27	1350	Only top line of 24.	do.	As on (25).	(912 II.)
28	1388	دار الخلا و لاهور ضرب	(Lahor). (Very good and full)	Arabesque فی تاریخ سنة	Arabesque
29	1390	do.	do.	do.	But year 943 (938 II.)
30	1380	do. but \forall for \forall do. (very good)		do.	do. do.
31	1400	do.	do.	do.	do.
32	1390	do.	do.	do.	do.
(These three coins (30)–(32) are all from different dies).					
33	1300	As on (28), but not so good.		As on (28), but inverted as in type	(939 II.)
34	1280	As on (28), but inverted as in type.		As in (29), but inverted as in type.	(938 II.)
35	1410	بدر الضرب نمد جوانپور خطہ	(Jampur).	Arabesque. ۹۴۶ فی تاریخ سنة	(937 II.)
				Arabesque.	

36	1330	ددارا ضرب مدا ————— جونیور خطه پو under	(Jaunpūr).	Arabesque. ۹۳۹ فی تاریخ سنه	(939 H.)
37	1330	do. m. 2, under	do.	do.	do.
38	1340	do.	coarse	do.	But year ۹۴۳, very coarse. (943 H.)
39	1320	do.	do.	do.	year ۹۴ - (94 - H.)
40	1340	do.	rubbed.	do.	year ۹ - - worn on this side.
41	1410	ضرب د د مندو	(Mandū).	فی تاریخ ۹۴۲ سنه	m. 2. in خ of تاریخ. (942 H.)
42	1360	do.	do.	Eaten away.	
43	1390	ب ص—ر شیر مکرم = ضرب شیر مکرم (Struck at the noble city).	(Champánir).	نیر تاریخ چنپا بنا ۹۴۲ چندائیر بتاریخ ۹۴۲ (Champánir in 942 H.)	
44	1340	do.		do.	date omitted.
45	1310	دراخلا ف ————— ح ضرب	(Dār al <u>Khilāfat</u>).	Arabesque. فی ۹۴۰ تاریخ سنه	(940 H.)

46	1340	والسحالك فـه		في - ٩١٤ تاريخ سنه	(911 II.)
		.....		Arabesque.	
47	1350	As in 46. ضو		في ٩١٤ تاريخ سنه	
				
48	1370	Only as in 46.		Arabesque.	
				في ٩١٢ تاريخ	(912 II.)
49	1360	As on (46) upper line omitted.		Very poor, year 480.	(911 II.)
<p>These four coins have no mint on them, except Dar ul khilafat. The فـه comes along with a sign س in an enclosure on the top of the فـه. They may be of Agra mint.</p>					
50	660	فلوس ضرب آگره (Agra).		في تاريخ ٩١٣ سنه	(913 II.)
51	690	فلوس ضرب آگره (Agra).		(?) في بتاريخ ٩١٦ سنه	(916 II.)
52	610	do. do.		do. year 916	(915 II.)
53	620	As on (50). do. poor.		As on (50)	(913 II.)
54	670	In elongated quatrefoil area :— ضرب آگره (Agra). In margin فلوس		(?) في بتاريخ ٩١٦ سنه	(916 II.)
55	690	As on (54), lower margin بخير باد		As on (54).	(916 II.)
56	690	In mihrabi area, as on (54). Margins illegible. (Agra).		As on (54), unit figure gone.	(916 II.)
57	630	As on (56) فلوس above, do.		Deleted.	

58	As on (56). Margins quite gone. (Agra).	As on 54, 949.	(946 H.)
59	في تاريخ محمد بن عبد الله و (57) (942 (?) H.)	فلوس ب ضرب مندو	(Mandú).
60	do.	do.	do.
61	do.	do.	do.

The unit of the year on these Mandú coins is not plain. As, however, the large coins were struck there in 942 it is probably these were also. There is some doubt also about the word Mandú. On comparing the three coins, I think the name must be Maudú. They are new to numismatics.

62
1620
065

فتح
نیر
چندیا بتاریخ
۹۴۲

ضرب
شیر
مکرم

This unique coin was found by me in Amritsar in November 1892. I give it to the collection to make it more complete. It records the fact that Champáuir was conquered in 942 H.

KAMRAN, (not in India).

SILVER.

1	590 105	Oval, punched السلطان الاعظم... بم دشاہ غازی المکرم محمد کامران خلد الله ملکہ و سلطانہ ضرب کابل ۹۵۱ (Kábul 951 H.)	In a square, with knots at the corners, the Kalima. Margins: -- ابنکر الصديق عمر الفاروق عثمان العفان على المرتضى
2	600 102	In ornamented quatrefoil محمد کامران بادشاہ غازی Round it as on (1) but ضرب قندھار (Qandahar).	In a circle, the Kalima: Margins as on (1).

3	
71·0 0·95	This coin was one of Humáyún's, whose name in the area is still legible. On the left of the coin, it is counterstruck, with a quatrefoil in which is:— عدل كامران بادشاه غازی. The reverse, has the Kalima, with Humáyún's addition to it, in a circle. Margins are illegible.

MIRZA SULMÁN, (not in India).

SILVER.

1		
68 1·05	In a circle:— سلطان سليمان بادشاه غازی ۹۳۹ Margin ... ۸ ۹۳۹ ضرب قندز (Qunduz 939 II.)	In a square: the Kalima Margins as on Kamran's (I). Unique.

Neither of these rulers reigned in India, but as they were connexions of either Bábar or Humáyún, I give them here.

SHER SHAH SUR.

946-52 H.; 1539-45 A. D.

SILVER.

1		
175·0 1·01	In square area:— شاه شیر السلطان خلد الله ملکه ۹۴۷ श्री शेरसाही Margins illegible.	In square area:— لا اله الا الله محمد رسول الله السلطان العادل Top margin ابو بكر, right and bottom على, left.
2		
171·0 1·05	In square area:— شاه السلطان شیر خدا الله ملکه وسلطانه ۹۴۸ श्री शेर साही Margins illegible.	As on (1). Only r. margin عمر.

3 1730 1-07	As on (2), but left margin جہانپناہ. Over س of سلطان m. 52. (Jahānpanāh mint).	As on (1). Only l. Margin legible علی
4 1735 1-18	In square area :— ۸ سلطان ۹۴۰ شیر شاہ خلد اللہ ملکہ سہی سرماہ Left margin السلطان العادل, upper one الدنيا والدين right one ابوالمظفر فرید lower one ضرب آگرہ. (Agra 948 H.)	In square area :— The Kalima. Lower margin ابوبکر الصديق, Right one علی المرتضى Rest illegible.
5 1750 1-1	In double circle :— شاه سلطان شید - ر خلد اللہ ملکہ شريف آباد In margin سہی سرماہی فرید الدنيا والدين ابوالمظفر ۹۴۹ (Sharīfābād 949 H.)	In double circle :— The Kalima. In margin ابوبکر عمر عثمان علی السلطان العادل
6 1700 1-1	As on (5), but "وسلطانہ" instead of "شريف آباد." Margin is divided into halves by the use of two marks like m. 2. (949 H.)	As on (5) At the end of العادل m. 2.
7 1720 1-22	In circular area :— شاه السلطان شیر خلد اللہ ملکہ وسلطانہ ۹۴۹ Margin as on (5), but after المظفر, جہانپناہ. M. 52 over س of السلطان. (Jahānpanāh, 949 H.)	In circular area :— The Kalima, in the middle of which m. 53. Margins m. 2 ابوبکر عمر عثمان m. 2 علی السلطان العادل
8 1740 1-06	In circular area as on (7), but with- out date. Margin as on (5), but year ۹۵۰	In circular area. The Kalima. Margins illegible.

9			
1740	In circular area as on (8).		In circular area :—
1:26	In margin no Hindí, after ابوالمظفر ۹۵۰, and m. 54. (950 H.)		The Kalima. Margins as on (7).
10			
1680	In circular area as on (8).		As on (8).
1:06	Margin as on (8), but year ۹۵۱		
11			
1750	In square area		In square area :—
1:06	سلطان شیر شاه خدا الله		The Kalima. Margins as on (1).
	Margins as on (4), but lower one صوب گوالیار (Gwalíár 951 H.)		

COPPER.

With year, but no mints.

1			
3140	ابوالمظفر	في عهد	
average	شاه	الامير الجاهر	
2 coins	السلطان	الدين الدينان	
0.8	شیر	۹۴۷	
	خدا ملکہ	سنة	(947 H.)
2			
3110	do.	do.	do.
average			
2 coins			
0.85			
3			
3190	do.	do.	(948 H.)
average	From different dies.	۹۴۸	
2 coins			
0.9			
and			
0.95			

4	315.0 0.1 304.0 0.96 317.0 0.9	ابوالمظفر شاه سلطان شیر خلد الله ملكه	في عهد الأمير الساجي الدين الدينان year 949 One has الدينان for الدينان	(949 H.)
5	319.0 average 2 coins 0.96	ابوالمظفر شاه سلطان شیر خلد الله ملكه	في عهد الأمير الساجي الدين الدينان 950	(950 H.)
6	318.0 0.9	do.	do. but year .59 inverted as in type.	(950 H.)
7	308.0 0.91	do. but omitting الله	As on (5), but 951 سنة	(951 H.)
8	320.5 0.91	In square area :— سلطان شاه شیر ابوالمظفر Margins illegible.	In square area :— في عهد الأمير الساجي 951 Margins illegible.	(951 H.)
9	319.5 0.96	In square area :— شاه سلطان شیر خلد الله Lower margin ملكه	In square area :— في عهد الأميرة الساجي Upper margin العادل Right margin سنة 950	(950 H.)
10	319.0 0.95	In square area :— سلطان شیر شاه خلد الله Margins illegible.	In square area :— في عهد الأميرة الساجي Above ح of الساجي a five rayed star. Margins illegible.	(— H.)

11	As on (10).	As on (10), but star six rayed. Right margin سنة ٩٥١. (951 H.)
318-0 0-95		
12	ابوالمظفر شیر شاه السلطان خلدای لله ملكه	في عهد الأمير الحالم الدين لندان ٩٥٠ Above بين a swastika. (950 H.)
318-0 0-95		
13	do.	As on (12), but lower line ٩٥٠ غورد الدين و الدنة (950 H.) Under ٩٥٠ a swastika
319-0 0-95		
Kālpī mint.		
14	In square area :— سلطان شاه شیر (Kālpī) ضرب كالپی. Upper margin ابوالمظفر Right do. خلد الله, bottom ملكه Left do. وسلطانه	In square area :— في عهد (950 H.) الأمير الحالم Six rayed star above ج of الحالم ٩٥٠ Right margin سنة Lower do. الدين, rest illegible.
313-5 0-95		
15	In square area; as on (14), no margins legible.	In square area, as on (14), but no star: Upper margin العادل.
320-5 0-95		
16	As on (14), but right and bottom margin only legible.	As on (14), but small circle instead of star. No year.
307-0 0-93		
17	السلطان العادل ابوالمظفر شیر شاه السلطان	خلد الله ملكه ضرب ٩٤٩ كالپی (Kālpī 949 H.)
315-0 0-91		
18	do.	do. (Kālpī 949 H.)
318-0 0-9		
19	do.	do. do.
314-0 0-85		But year below.

<p>20 319.0 average 2 coins 0.95</p>	<p>السلطان العادل ابوالمظفر شيرشاه السلطان</p>	<p>خاد الله ملكه but year 950 between كاليبي and ضرب (Kālpi 950 H.)</p>
<p>Hisār mint.</p>		
<p>21 316.0 average 2 coins 0.93</p>	<p>In square area :— سلطان شاه شير ب ر صم حصا No margins legible</p>	<p>In square area :— في عهد الامير الحاكم Margins gone. Over the <u>الحا</u> a swástika.</p>
<p>22 317.0 0.86</p>	<p>As on (21).</p>	<p>As on (21), but six rayed star in place of swástika.</p>
<p>23 315.0 0.93</p>	<p>ابوالمظفر السلطان شير شاه خاد الله ملكه حصار in thin letters.</p>	<p>في عهد الامير الحاكم sic ... يد الدين و الدنيا...</p>
<p>Gwáliár mint.</p>		
<p>24 317.0 average 0.95 2 coins</p>	<p>In square area :— سلطان شاه شير ضوب كواليپار Margins illegible.</p>	<p>في عهد الامير الحاكمي 950 & 951 (950 H. & 951 H.) Margins illegible.</p>
<p>25 315.0 average 0.97 and 0.94 2 coins</p>	<p>do.</p>	<p>do. both 951 (951 H.)</p>

26			
3120	In square area —	في عهد الأمير الاجامي ٩٥٢	(952 H.)
0.95	سلطان		
and	شاه		
0.85	شير	Margius illegible.	
	ضرب گواليار		
	Margius illegible.		
Blank mint.			
27			
3170	في عهد امير العادل	In double circle with dots between	
0.9	ابوالمظفر	خالد الله ملكه	
	فرید الدین و الدین	سلطان	
		شير	
		شاه	
		ضرب ديانت	
		سنة ٩٥١	(951 H.)
28			
3170	do.	do.	do.
0.95			
29			
3170	do.	do.	do.
0.92			
30			
3170	do.	do.	no date.
0.88			
31			
3180	do.	do.	(951 H.)
average			
0.95			
and			
0.92			
2 coins			
32			
3130	do.	do.	do.
0.91			

33 313·0 0·92	فريد الدنيا والدين (ابو) المظفر السلطان (العادل)	In double circle with dots between خالد الله ملكه سلطان شير شاه ضرب بيانت سنة ٩٥١	(951 H.)
34 314·0 0·93	do. full.	do.	do.
35 316·0 0·93	do. do.	do. ٩٥٠	(950 H.)
36 315·0 0·88	فريد الدنيا والدين (ابو) المظفر السلطان (العادل) with parts omitted.	In double circle with dots between خالد الله ملكه سلطان شير شاه ضرب بيانت سنة ٩٥١	(951 H.)
37 314·0 0·87	do. do.	do. no year	—
38 315·5 0·95	As on (27).	do. ٩٥١	(951 H.)
Agra mint.			
39 313·0 0·95	In a square area:— سلطان شاه شير ضرب آگره Lower margin ابوالمظفر	في عهد الامير الحامي ٩٥١ Margins illegible.	(951 H.)
40 316·0 0·98	As on (39). Margins gone.	do. year ٩٥٠	(950 H.)

136340

41			
3110 0·95	As on (39), and left margin خلد الله	As on (40) and lower margin السلطان	(950 II.)
42			
3110 0·98	As on (40).	As on (40).	(950 II.)
43			
316·0 0·95	As on (41), left margin only left.	As on (39).	(951 II.)
44			
314·0 0·9	As on (39), but right margin only السلطان	As on (39).	do.
45			
317·0 0·96	As on (39), and right margin السلطان	do.	do.

Alwar Mint.

46			
317·0 0·85	سلطان شاه شیر ضرب الور	As on (39) but no year legible.	
47			
319·0 0·94	do. and lower margin ابوالمظفر خلد الله and left	As on (39).	651 II.
48			
307·0 0·96	do. do.	As on (40). Lower margin السلطان Left do. parts of العادل	950 II.
49			
319·0 0·85	As on (46) and right margin السلطان	As on (47) and lower margin السلطان	951 II.
50			
319·4 0·95	As on (46). Margins gone.	As on (48).	950 II.

Lucknow Mint.

51	3170 086	ابوالمظفر شاه سلطان شيد - - ضرب خلد الله لكنو (ملكة)	في عدد الامير السليم (قر) يد الدنان والدين	No year.
52	3170 092	do.	do.	do.

Shergarh Mint.

53	3110 091	In square area:— سلطان شاه شير ضرب شير گده Lower margin السلطان Left do. ابوالمظفر	In square area:— في عدد الامير الحامى Upper margin العادل Right do. ٩٥١, star (951 H.)	
54	3200 105	do. do.	do. no year. Left margin الدين	
55	3200 092	do. Margins illegible.	In square area as on (53), and year ٩٥٠. Margins bad.	950 H.
56	3200 09	As on (55).	As on (55), but year ٩٥١, in square.	951 H.
57	3200 098	As on (55), but Upper margin ابوالمظفر, and Right do. خلد الله	As on (55), year ٩٥٠. Lower margin الدين Left do. والدنان	950 H.
58	3180 09	As on (53). No margins.	As on (56).	951 H.

Nau Mint.

59		
291.0	In square area :—	In square area :—
0.95	سپطان شاہ شیر ضرب نو	فی عہدہ لامیر الحامی
	Margins illegible.	Margins illegible.

Sambhal Mint.

60			
318.0	In square area :—	In square area :—	
0.9	سلطان شاہ شیر ضرب سنہیل	فی عہدہ لامیر الحامی	(951 II)
	Upper margin ابوالمظفر Left do. السلطان	Lower margin فرید الد	
61			
323.5	As on (60), but no margins.	As on (60).	(951 II)
0.95		Upper margin السلطان Right do. العادل	
62			
322.0	As on (61).	As on (60), no margins.	(951 II)
0.9			
63			
317.0	do. poor	do. do.	do.
0.98			
64			
323.0	do.	do. do.	do.
0.94			
65			
321.0	As on (61).	As on (60), no margins.	(951 II)
0.88			

66	As on (60) but right margin خلد الله lower margin ملكة و	As on (60) left margin الدنيا	(951 H.)
Nárnol Mint.			
67	In square area :— سلطان شاه شير نارنول ضرب Margins illegible	In square area :— في عهد الامير الحالهي Margins gone.	
68	As on (67), lower margin خلد الله	As on (67) upper margin العادل , right margin ٩٥٠, knot.	(950 H.)
69	As on (68), and right margin وسلطانه	As on (68), no upper margin, in right margin ٩٥١.	(951 H.)
70	As on (69).	As on (67), right margin ٩٥٢ knot.	(952 H.)
71	As on (68) and left margin ملكة	As on 68, but lower margin الدنيا and left الدين	(950 H.)
72	As on (68) poor.	As on (70).	(952 H.)
73	do. do.	As on (71), but no year.	

Malot Mint.

74	In square area :— سلطان شاه شير ضرب ملوت Upper margin ابوالمظفر right do. وسلطانه	In square area :— في عهد الامير الحالهي Date in right margin probably ٩٥٢. Margin bad.	
----	---	---	--

75		
316.5	As on (74).	As on (74). Upper margin <u>تَعَادِلُ</u> , rest illegible.
0.96		
76		
320.0	As on (74), no right margin.	As on (74), but margins illegible.
0.95		
77		
318.0	As on (74), but only top.	As on (74), lower margin <u>الدين</u>
1.05	Margin legible.	
78		
319.0	As on (74).	As on (74).
1.0	Lower margin reads from inside <u>وسلطانه</u>	Right margin <u>الدين</u> , rest gone
	Left margin <u>خلد الله</u>	

Bannú Mint. (78)

79		
325.0	In a square area :—	In a square area :—
0.92	<u>سلطان</u> <u>عادل</u> <u>شير شاه</u>	<u>الامر الغازي</u> <u>في عيد</u>
	Lower margin :— <u>ابوالمظفر قمر</u>	Right margin :—
	Left do. <u>يد الدنيا و</u>	<u>عرفة نور</u> (? Bannú)
80		
327.0	do. but no left margin.	do. but only <u>نور</u>
0.95		
81		
325.0	do. but only upper	As on (79), but lower margin
0.9	Margin <u>ين</u>	only, <u>في 951</u> (951 II.)
82		
320.0	As on (78), but no margins.	As on (79), no margins.
0.88		
83		
321.0	As on (78), but parts of upper	As on (79), but lower margin
0.98	and right margins.	only <u>في 952</u> (952 II.)
84		
331.0	As on (78), margins <u>خلد الله</u>	As on (79) but lower margin
0.95	<u>تعالى</u> <u>ملكه</u> <u>وسلطانه</u>	<u>في 951</u> and left margin ... ضرب 951 II.

Fort Shergarh Mint.

85	313.0	السلطان العادل شاه شاه خداد الله ملكه و سلطانه (?)	قلعه دارالضرب شیر گده ۹۵۱ one undated.	(951 H.)
average 1.0 and 0.97 2 coins				
86	313.0	do.	do. one Dated ۹۵۰	(950 H.)
average 0.92 2 coins				
87	315.0	do.	do. Both dated ۹۵۱	(951 H.)
average 0.92 2 coins				
88	315.0	do.	do. Both dated ۹۵۱	(951 H.)
average 0.95 and 0.86 2 coins				
89	312.0	do.	do. ۹۵۱	(951 H.)
0.9				
90	325.0	المظفر ابو quatrefoil شاه شاه السلطان خداد الله ملكه	فی عهد الامیر الحاج لدولت و الد ۹۵۰	(950.)
0.9				
91	314.0	In square area :— Reversed as in type سلطان شاه شیر ضرب شیر گده Margins illegible.	In square area :— فی عهد لامیر الحامی No date, no margins.	
0.93				

Half Dáms.

92			
151.0	In square area :—	In square area :—	
0.78	سلطان شاه شیر ضرب حصار (Hīṣār mint).	في عهد الأمير الحاكم	
	No margins.	Swástika over لجا.	
		No margins.	
93			
151.0	In square area :—	In square area as on (92), but six rayed star over لجا	
0.76	سلطان شاه شیر ضرب كالپی (Kálpí mint).	In right margin ۹۵۰ rest illegible. (950 II.)	
	Margins illegible.		
94			
154.0	As on (93). (Kálpí mint).	As on (95), but lower margin الدين.....	
0.75			
95			
154.0	السلطان	خاد (الله) ملكه	
average	ابو شیر	۹۵۹	
0.74	شاه	ضرب كالپی	(Kálpí, 950 II.)
2 coins	المظفر		
	السلطان		
96			
146.0	do. but smudged.	do. but year ۹۵۰	
average		(Kálpí, 950 II.)	
0.75			
and			
0.72			
97			
148.0	In square area :—	In square area :—	
0.73	سلطان شاه شیر ضرب گوالیار (Gwáliár mint).	في عهد لامير الحامي	
	Margins gone.	Margins gone.	

98 144.0 0.73	In square area :— سلطان شاه شیر ضرب آگرہ (Agra mint). Margins gone.	As on (97).
99 148.5 average 0.8 and 0.73	ابوالمظفر شیر شاه سلطان خدا الله ملكه	في عهد الأمير الحام
100 156.0 0.7	As on (99) but top line gone. Underneath. ... ضرب.	امير ين ن ٩٥١ هـ (951 H.)
101 151.5 average 0.76 0.65 4 coins	Portions of legends of (99).	Portions of legend of (97). Three coins are dated 950 H.
102 154.0 0.75	As on (99).	في عهد الأمير الحام لدين الدينان ٩٤٩ (949 H.)
103 148.5 average 0.7 2 coins	In square area :— سلطان شاه شیر خدا الله No margins.	In square area :— في عهد الميرة الحام
104 147.0 0.7	In square area :—like (79). سلطان عادل Right margin, illegible.	In square area :— الأمير الغاز (في) عهد no margins.

105	In square area :— 159.0 0.71 عاد (ل) سلطان (ان) سلطان شير (شاه) right margin	In square area :— الامر الغاز قلعه ... In upper margin
8ths of Dáms.		
106	السلطان الزمان خليفه 45.0 average 0.5 3 coins	شاه شير العاذل 947. (947 H.)
107	Varieties of legend on (106). 39.8 average 0.5 17 coins	Legend as on (106). But no date.
16ths of Dáms.		
108	شاه شير السلطان 23.5 0.4	خليفه الزمان 947 (947 H.)
109	شاه شير السلطان 21.5 0.4	خليفه الزمان 947 * (946 H.)

ISLAM SHÁH SŪR,
952-60 H. ; 1545-52 A. D.

SILVER.

1	In square area :— 175.0 1.27 اسلام شاه ابن شير شاه سلطانه خلد الله ملكه 952 (952 H.) सौ इमामसाही Left margin السلطان العادل Upper do. ❖ ۸۸ ... ۱ Rest, illegible.	In square area, the Kalima. Lower margin ابوبكر الصديق Left do. عمر الفاروق Top do. عثمان العفان Right do. على المرتضى
---	--	--

* While these sheets were passing through the press, I obtained a new coin in copper of Sher Sháh which I give to the collection. It weighs 63 grains. The legends on both sides are similar to those on 108 and 109, but they are enclosed in a hexagon with incurving sides and the date is apparently 945 (945 H.). This coin is too light for a quarter of dām. It is not rubbed or worn at all. It would do for the fifth of a dām. Its early date would indicate that it was struck before Sher Sháh had made his coinage system.

2 173:5 1:18	In square areas as on (1) but بن left margin as on (1) top margin, جلال الدنيا والدين rest illegible. Year ٩٥٢ runs down the coin.	As on (1). A six-rayed star in left hand lower corner of square.
3 173:0 1:05	As on (2), but year ٩٥٣ runs down the coin. No margins legible. (953 H.)	As on (1). In lower left hand corner of the square, m. 2.
4 169:0 1:2	As on (1), but year ٩٥٤ (954 H.)	As on (1), all margins mutilated.
5 175:0 1:16	As on (1), but no year in square area, and Hindi only खीइसलामस... In lower margin ٩٥٢, rest illegible. (952 H.)	In square area, the Kalima. Margins poor.
6 173:0 1:2	As on (1), but year ٩٥٥. (955 H.)	As on (1), but upper and right margins visible.
7 173:0 1:1	In square:— شاه سلطان اسلام شاه شیر خاند الله ملكه Name of king in Hindi. The word بن is inverted as in type, and runs up the left hand side of the square. Margins illegible.	In square, the Kalima, and in lower left hand corner ٩٥٦. (956 H.) Margins illegible.
8 171:0 1:25	As on (1), but year ٩٥٧. It is evident the right margin is جلال الدنيا, the lower one والدين ابوالمظفر (957 H.)	As on (1), but margins somewhat cut.

9	1725 1.1	In square area:— شاه اسلام بن شاه سلطان شیر خدا الله ملکہ	In square area. Kalima only Left and top margins partly legible.
		King's name in Hindī. Lower margin ضرب گوالیار (Gwāliār mint 957 II.) This coin helps us to determine the mint of (2) and (3) as Gwāliār.	
10	1730 1.25	As on (1), year ۹۵۸. (958 II.)	As on (1).
11	1670 1.3	As on (1), but year ۹۵۹. (959 II.)	As on (1).
12	1745 1.23	As on (1), but year ۹۶۰	As on (1).

COPPER.

1	3160 0.9	ابوالمظفر اسلام شاه شاه سلطان شیر خدا الله ملکہ	هو عماد الامير السلطان لدين الدينان سنة ۹۵۲ (952 II.)
2	3140 0.94	do.	As above, but lower line جل لدين الدينان (sic) سنة ۹۵۳ (953 II.)
3	3175 0.95	do.	As above, but lower line بين الدينان ۹۵۳ (953 II.)
4	3070 0.87	..... بن اسلام شاه سلطان شيرشاه ضوب کا (لپي) (Kālpi mint).	..... الامير السلطان ۹۵۳ الدينان (953 II.)

5 317·0 0·95	Nearly all of legend on (1).	<p>..... <u>لأمير الحما</u> ٩٥٣ (953 H.) الدين</p>
6 318·0 0·87	<p>اسلامشاه بن شير شاه سلطان Swastika ملكه...</p>	<p>في عهد <u>لأمير الحما</u> لدين الدين... ٩٥٣ (953 H.)</p>
7 316·0 0·94	As on (1).	As on (4), but في عهد clear and only ٩٥٣ below the line.
8 311·0 0·9	As on (1).	<p>في عهد <u>لأمير الحام</u> الدين الدين ٩٥٤ (954 H.)</p>
9 316·0 0·95	As on (1), but بن plain in second line.	<p>..... <u>لأمير</u> الدين ٩٥٤ (954 H.) سنه</p>
10 316·0 0·93	As on (1), omitting first line, a trefoil over خلد	As on (9), but a little fuller. (954 H.)
11 317·0 0·9	<p>(ابو) المظفر (very good) اسلام شاه بن شير شاه سلطان خلد الله ملكه كره (Either Agra or Shergarh).</p>	<p>لأمير الحما <u>في عهد</u> ٩٥٤ (954 H.) لدين الدين سنه</p>

12	As on (1), but a swāstika after سلطان	........مير الحما ٩٥٥ الدين الدينان	(955 H.)
317.0 0.95			
13	..... اسلام..... سلطان شاه سيرو ضوب گوال (یار) (Gwāliār mint).	As on (12).	(955 H.)
297.5 0.9			
14	ابوالمظفر بن شاه اسلام شيره شاه سلطان	As on (12), but year 357.	(956 H.)
315.0 0.9			
15	As on (1).	As on (14).	(956 H.)
316.0 0.96			
16	do.	do.	do.
316.0 0.94			
17	do. cut.	do.	do.
313.0 0.9			
18	ابوالمظفر اسلام quatrefoil شاه سلطان بن.....	........مير الحما بين الدينان ٩٥٧	(957 H.)
315.0 0.85			
19	..... اسلام شاه شيره شاه سلطان رخلد الله ملكه	As on (18).	do.
321.0 0.9			

20	312.0 0.92	ابوالعظفر اسلام شاه بن سلطان شاه شیر خلد الله ملكه شاه Quatrefoil over second	..... امير الحام الدين و الدينان ٩٥٤ ضرب ...	(954 H.)
21	313.0 0.9	As on (19)	في عهد لامير الحام.....٩٥٨	(958 H.)
22	305.0 0.93	In square area :— اسلام شاه شاه سلطان شیر خلد الله ملكه No margins. Swástika over	In square area :— في عهد الامير الحام لدين ٩٥٩	(959 H.)
23	304.0 0.85	do. No Swástika.	do.	(959 H.)
24	319.0 0.87	As on (19).	As on (6), but year ٩٦٠	(960 H.)
25	317.0 0.86	do.	do.	(960 H.)
26	317.0 0.87	do.	do.	do.
27	316.0 0.87	As on (20).	As on (20), but ٩٥٠ for ٩٦٠ and ب only of ضرب	(960 H.)
28	316.0 0.91	In square area. شاه سلطان اسلام شاه شو خلد الله Right margin :—الدين	In square area في عهد الامير الحام الدين الدينان No year.	

29			
320·0 0·8	As on (28), no margins.	In square area. في عهد Star العبيد الستال	No margins, no year
30			
316·5 0·9	In square area :— As on (22).	In square area :— As on (28), no year.	
31			
318·0 0·91	do.	do.	
32			
311·0 0·85	do.	do.	
33			
288·0 0·88	In square area :— شاه اسلام بن سلطان شهير شاه خدا الله ملكه	In square area :— لا اله الا الله محمد رسول الله	No margins.
34			
317·0 0·96	ابوالمظفر اسلام شاه بن شهير شاه سلطان خدا الله ملكه وسلطانه (ع)	في عهد لامير الحانم لدين الدنان ٩٥٢	(952 H.)
35			
306·0 0·95	As on (34), but in a cursive hand.	As on (34), but injured and no date.	
36			
319·0 0·92	As on (1).	في عهد لامير الحانم ٩٥٢	(952 H.)
37			
318·0 0·95	do.	لدين الدنان...	As on (36), but year ٩٥٢ below. (952 H.)

38 320·0 0·91	ابوالمظفر اسلام شاه بن شیر شاه سلطان خلدالله ملکه و سلطانه	في عهد الامير الحاج جل الدين والدنان ٩٥٣ سنة	(953 H.)
39 322·0 0·9	As on (38).	As on (38), omitting lowest word سنة	(953 H.)
40 317·0 0·95	As on (1); poor.	الامير الحاج لدين الدنان ٩٥٤ سنة	(953 H.)
41 319·5 0·85	ابوالمظفر شاه اسلام سلطان شیر شاه خلدالله...	العدل سلطان عهد الحاج ٩٥٤ و... (٩)	(954 H.)
42 317·0 0·92	As on (20).	As on (20), but no ضرب	(954 H.)
43 320·0 0·82	As on (41).	As on (41), but year ٩٥٥.	(955 H.)
44 319·3 average 0·96 and 0·9 2 coins.	As on (10).	As on (10), but year ٩٥٥	(955 H.)
45 317·0 average 0·9 2 coins.	As on (1).	As on (14).	(956 H.)

46	318·0 0·93	As on (1).	As on (18).	(957 II.)
47	317·0 0·9	As on (1).	do.	do.
48	320·0 0·95	ابوالعظفر اسالم شاه سلطان شيره شاه خلد الله ملکه و سلطانه	العاذل السلطان في عيد امير العالم بين و ٥٧ الدنيا و	(957 II.)
49	320·0 0·86	As on (1).	As on (1), but year ٩٥٩	(959 II.)
50	322·0 0·88	As on (20).	As on (49).	(959 II.)
51	320·0 0·85	As on (1).	As on (1), but year ٩٦٠	(960 II.)
52	321·0 0·85	do.	do.	(960 II.)
53	320·0 0·85	ابوالعظفر 5 rayed star اسلام السلطان	do. and perhaps ضرب شاه گوز (Perhaps <i>Shahgarh</i> mint).	(960 II.)
54	320·0 0·85	As on (1).	As on (51), but year ٩٦٠	(960 II.)
55	322·0 0·85	do.	do. but last line ٩٦٠ سند	(960 II.)

56 322·0 0·9	As on (53), but fuller.	As on (53), but no year, and mint unsatisfactory.
--------------------	-------------------------	---

Malot mint.

57 316·0 1·03	ابوالمظفر اسلام شاه شاه سلطان شير خلد الله ملكه six rayed star above م of اسلام	في عهد الامير الحاكم لدين الدنان ضرب ملوت ٩٥٢ (952 H.)
58 313·0 1·0	do.	في ٥-٤-٤ الامير الحاكم لدين الدنان (ضرب) ب ملوت no year. Star above م of مير
59 313·0 1·02	do.	As on (57), but year ٩٥٢ (952 H.)

Shergarh, i. e., Qanauj mint.

60 318·0 0·9	ابوالمظفر اسلام شاه سلطان ضرب شير گره عروه قنوج	..... ...مير الحاکم — knot — ٩٥٥ بين الدنان (955 H.)
61 318·0 0·92	do.	do. do.
62 319·0 0·9	do.	do. but there is only one cross line with knot in the middle. do.

63	319.0 0.95	ابوالمظفر اسلام شاه گڑہ شير سلطان شير ضرب عرفہ	As on (60), but year 956 (956 H.)
64	318.0 0.95	As on (63), but omitting ضرب عرفہ and گڑہ and with قنوج left of گڑہ	As on (63). do.
65	318.0 0.93	As on (64), but only ق of قنوج	do. do.
66	286.0 0.96	اسلام شاه بن سلطان خداد اللہ گڑہ (۵) وعدہ حا شير (An unsatisfactory coin.)	As on (60), but only ۹۵۰ of date. (950 H.)
67	317.0 0.9	ابوالمظفر اسلام شاه بن شير شاه سلطان خداد اللہ ملکہ ضرب گڑہ قنوج (شير)	<p>في عيد لأمير الحامد ... ۹۵۳ (953 H.)</p> <p>This early Qanauj coin has no knot on this side.</p>
68	140.0 0.75	اسلام شاه خداد اللہ ملکہ گڑہ (۸) شير قنوج (ج)	Double line with knot in middle and ۹۵۵ لدين الد..... (955 H.)
69	149.5 0.7	Somewhat similar to (68), but عرفہ is plain.	<p>مير الحامد</p> <p>Double line, with middle knot (date not clear).</p> <p>.....</p>

These ten Shergarh coins are now published for the first time.

Kálpí mint.

70			
307·0	بن اسلام شاه شير شاه سلطان ضرب كالپي	في عهد لامير الحام ٩٥٦ لدين الدنان	(956 H.)
71			
316·0	As on (70), but with top line ابوالمظفر	do. indistinct	do.
0·9			
72			
318·0	do.	As on (70), but part of legend gone and year ٩٥٥ and below all the word سنه	(955 H.)
0·9			
73			
315·0	do.	في عهد مير الحام (in middle of this line a knot)	
0·85		٩٥٣	(953 H.)

Sháh Garh mint.

74			
321·0	ابوالمظفر اسلام شاه بن سلطان شاه شير	مير الحام بن الدنان شاه گوه.....	
0·86	.....	

Nárnol mint.

75			
319·0	(اسلام شاه) شير شاه سلطان خلد الله ملكه ضرب نارنول	في عهد لامير الحام لدين الد ٩٥٦	(956 H.)
0·9			

76			
319.5 0.9	As on (75), but upper part of legend indistinct.	do. indistinct. Year plain.	do.
77			
320.0 0.85	As on (75), good.	As on (75)	do.
Uncertain mints.			
78			
316.0 0.95	..... سلطان شیر خدا الله ملكه ضرب گو (ایار) (Gwáliár ?)	..... میر الحاکم دین الدنان ۹۵۵	(955 H.)
79			
315.0 0.9	As on (20).	..... الأمیرا لدين الد... ۹۵۵ ضرب	(955 H.)
80			
318.0 0.86	do.	As on (79), but year and lower legend not plain.	_____
81			
320.0 0.22	(دارالضرب) عهد المالك star ف (؟) العادل اسلام (؟) بوهانديه ۹۵۵	(المتوکل علی) (الرحمن ابو س—ا المظفر اسلام سلطان خدا الله ملكة و سلطنة	
82			
320.0 average 0.86 2 coins	do. One has the upper line plain. No date.	Parts as above.	

83			Parts as above.
319.0	(دارالمشرب)		
average	عبد المالک		
0.88	star		
2 coins	(؟) ف		
	العادل اسلام		
	(؟) بوعانديہ		
	One has the upper line very plain.		
	Neither has a date.		
	(The name of the mint, and the legends on both obverse and reverse of the		
	above five coins are not satisfactorily read. Dr. Hoernle concurs some-		
	what in the above decipherment. The coins are undoubtedly dáms of Islám		
	Sháh, for all the dates I have yet seen fall within his reign.)		
Half Dáms.			
84	.....	.....
150.0	.....	میر الحاکم	
0.68	بن	—knot—	
	اسلام شاه	9... الدنان	
	شیر سلطان		
85	do.	میر الحاکم	
149.0		... ۱۹۵۳	(953 H.)
0.7		... بن	
86	...	میرا	
157.0	... سلام	.....
0.7	سلطان	955	(955 H.)
	شیر...	ال	
	... الله...	لدين	
87	.....	لا میر الحاکم	
152.0	.....	... ۹۵۶	(956 H.)
average	بن	.....
0.75	سلام شاه		
to	شیر سلطان		
0.72	شاه		
3 coins	One has top line ابوالعظفر		

<p>88 151.0 average 0.75 and 0.7 2 coins</p>	<p>The larger coin has the legend in a square as on (22), the smaller one</p> <p>ابوالمظفر (؟) السلام سلطان</p>	<p>The larger one is similar to (22). The smaller one has</p> <p>..... لا عيب ----- ٩٥٩ (959 H.)</p>
<p>89 154.5 average 0.7</p>	<p>..... ... سلام سلطان شير</p>	<p>ميراجا ----- ٩٦٠ (960 H.)</p>
<p>90 149.4 average 0.7 5 coins</p>	<p>Legends fragmentary as in all above half dāms.</p>	<p>Legends fragmentary, no legible dates though odd figures are legible.</p>

Eighths of Dāms.

<p>91 37.0 average 0.5 10 coins</p>	<p>الزمان خليفة العدل</p>	<p>بن اسلام شاه شير شاه سلطان</p>
---	-----------------------------------	---

(None of these eighths of dāms have the whole of these legends on them, neither has any one a date. They are now very rarely met with.)

MUHAMMAD SHĀH, 'ĀDIL, SŪR.

960-4 H. ; 1552-54 A. D.

SILVER.

<p>1 174.5 1.3</p>	<p>In square area :— سلطان محمد عادل خدا الله ملكه وسلطانة على احسانه सौसुमानसह In margin मद * Right margin ٩٦١ Upper do. مبارز الدنيا والدين Left do. ابوالمظفر</p>	<p>In square area, the Kalima. Lower margin ابوبكر الصديق Left do. عمر الفاروق Upper do. عثمان العفان Right do. على المرتضى</p>
<p>2 171.5 1.25</p>	<p>Poor, worn, battered duplicate of (1).</p>	

Dáms.

COPPER.

1	320·0 0·85	ابوالمجاهد سلطان محمد شاه	في عهد الامير الديين	(960 H.)
2	316·0 0·88	..... سلطان محمد شاه خلد الله ملكه	..... الامير الديين	(960 H.)
3	316·0 0·91	ابوالمجاهد سلطان محمد شاه خلد الله ملكه	في الامير الديين	do.
4	320·0 0·9	do.	do.	but year 961 (961 H.)
5	319·5 0·85	As on (1).	do.	do.
6	317·0 0·9	As on (3), cut.	do.	do.
7	320·0 0·81	As on (2), last line cut.	do.	Omitting last line. do.
8	315·0 0·86	As on (2).	As on (1), but year 962	do.
9	318·5 0·85	..... سلطان (محمد) شاه ...الله...	..... ..... ..... .....	do.

Dāms.

10	321·0 0·9	ابوالمجاهد سلطان محمد شاه عاد (ل) خلد الله ملكه	..... ميراجا ----- ۹۶۲ الدنان	(962 II.)
11	325·0 0·95	ابوالمظفر محمد * شاه سلطان خلد الله ملكه	في عهد الاميراجا ----- ۹۶۴ لدين الد...	(962 II.)
12	322·0 0·85	do.	في knot عهد لاميراجا ----- ۹۶۳ لدين الدنان	(963 II.)
13	320·0 0·9	ابوالمظفر محمد * شاه سلطان	في عهد الاميراجا ... ۹۶۳	do.
14	314·0 0·93	do. Top line not on the coin.	do.	do.
15	319·0 0·84	..... سلطان محمد شاه عادل خلد الله ملكه	في... ميراجا ----- ۹۶۳ الدن	do.
16	308·0 0·85	(ابو) المظفر بقايد (الرحمن) محمد * شاه	ميراجا ----- دين لا ۹۶۳	do.

17 318.0 0.9	ابوالمظفر محمد شاه سلطان خلد الله ملكه	في عهد الأمير الحام ٩٨٤ الدينان a knot over ميري of ميري	(964 H.)
18 312.0 0.9	As on (10).	في عهد الأمير الحام الدينان	no year.
19 312.5 average 0.85 2 coins	As on (16), but in second line لرد plain.	do.	do.
20 318.5 0.87	ابوالمظفر محمد شاه عاد (ل) سلطان خلد الله ملكه (Unique).	في عهد الأمير الحام ٩٦- مبارز الدين و ١١ This is the only copper coin known of this king with مبارز الدين on it.	(96- H.)
21 323.0 0.85	In square area :— سلطان محمد شاه ضرب گواليار Margins illegible.	In square area :— في عهد الأمير الحام Margins illegible.	
22 323.0 0.86	do.	do.	corroded.
Half Dāms.			
23 151.0 0.78	ابو... محمد * شاه سلطان خلد الله	في عهد الأمير الحام الدينان ٩٦٢	(962 H.)

24	143.0 0.67	ابو... محمد * شاه سلطان خلد الله (corroded).	في عهد لامير السجا	962 ن الد.	(962 H.)
25	153.0 average 0.67 2 coins	محمد * شاه سلطان خلد الله ملكه	لامير السجا	964 الد	(964 H.)
26	147.0 0.7	(ابوالمظفر) بدايد محمد x .....	..... مير السجا.....	.....	.....

Sths of a dām.

27	37.0 0.5	عادل محمد شاه السلطان	الزمان خليفه مدنو?		
28	39.5 0.52	do.	الزمان خليفه هو...		

(d) IBRAHİM SHĀH, SŪR.

962 H. ; 1554 A. D

Dām.

1	321.0 0.9	ابوالمظفر سلطان ابراهيم خلد الله ملكه	في عهد لامير السجا	962 لدين الدنان	(962 H.)
---	--------------	---	-----------------------	--------------------	----------

(e) SIKANDAR SHAH, SUR.
962-3 H. ; 1554-5 A. D.

Dáms.

1	320.0 0.93	امتوكل على الله سكندر شاهي السلطان شاهي	في عيد - لامير الحام الدين الدينان 962	(962 H.)
2	316.0 0.97	do.	do.	do.

8th of a Dám.

3	30.0 0.48	سلطان سكندر شاه 962	الزمان الخليفة 962 +	do.
---	--------------	---------------------------	----------------------------	-----

III. AKBAR.

963-1014 A. H. ; 1556-1605 A. D.

GOLD.

1
14.0
0.45

اكبر بادشاه غازي
محمد
جلال الدين

In a circle, the Kalima.

There is no date on this coin. It was struck early in Akbar's reign for; its weight and size correspond with the weight and size of Sháh Rukh's gold coins.

2
169.0
1.06

(السلطان الاعظم) خلد (الله)

(با) وشاه غزالي


(9) 73
جلال الدين محمد اكبر

بعا ملكه و سلطانه

(Lahor, 973 H.) ضرب لاهوار

The Kalima in a Pentagon with three curves in each side. Over م of محمد m. l.

Margins, cut and illegible.

<p>3 169.0 1.04</p>	<p>As above, but mint ضرب جونپور (ر) and year 977 (Jampur, 977 H.)</p>	<p>The Kalima, in a pentagon with curved sides. M. 2 over 3 of محمد. Margins, not so much cut as on No. 2, but only partly legible.</p>
<p>4 162.0 1.3 x 0.75</p>	<p>Mihrábi shaped. خلد ملکہ بادشاہ غازی محمد ۵ جلال الدین اکبر ضرب بلدہ آگرہ (Agra Town).</p>	<p>لا اِلهَ اِلاَ اللهُ رَسولُ اللهُ محمد ۵ ۹۸۱ ابی بکر عمر عثمان علی (981 H.) Over 3 of محمد m. 3.</p>
<p>5 168.0 0.86</p>	<p>In double Mihrábi shaped area with dots between :— بادشاہ غازی اکبر جلال الدین محمد In lower margin :— دارالضرب پتنہ (Patna mint).</p>	<p>The Kalima, in a double square with dots between. In lower left corner ۹۸۳. Only names of the four companions in margin. (Two legible عمر and عثمان) (983 H.).</p>
<p>6 168.5 0.9</p>	<p>In lined circle, with one of dots outside :— بادشاہ غازی جلال الدین محمد اکبر مفتوحہ اباد عرف ادیبور محمد ۵ ضرب</p>	<p>The Kalima, in a square formed thus :— </p>
<p>The field of both sides of this coin is covered with volutes of vines with flowers and leaves. It was struck at " Muhammadábád, known as Oodípúr the Conquered " in 984 H. This most beautiful coin is perfect. Duplicate in B. M.</p>		
<p>7 166.0 0.86</p>	<p>In ornamented area :— محمد اکبر بادشاہ غازی جلال الدین ۹۸۶ ضرب فتحپور (Fathpur, 986 H.) Margins gone.</p>	<p>The Kalima, in ornamented area. Margins cut.</p>

8 166·0 0·73 square	In double square with dots between : بادشاه غازي اكبر جلال الدين محمد In lower margin :— پتہ (Patna).	In double square with dots between, the Kalima. In lower left hand corner (۹)۸۷ (987 H.) Margins almost gone.
9 169·5 0·68 square	In a square :— الله اكبر Rosettes in each corner.	In a square :— الله جل جلاله
10 168·0 0·05 square	محمد اكبر بادشاه غار جلال الدين ۹۹۹ ضرب كشمير (Kashmír, 999 H.)	The Kalima, in a diamond shaped area, made with letters from names and titles of the four companions of Muhammad as on No. 6. <i>Unique.</i>
11 186·0 0·77	In double square, in a circle, outside which is a dotted circle with another lined circle outside it :— الله اكبر Snakes in segments : three rosettes in field of coin.	In double square, &c., as on obverse. جل جلاله Snakes in segments. This beautiful and extraordinary mohur has neither mint nor date on it. It was probably struck at Lahor.
12 166·0 1·1	In double circle, with dots between : مهر مهر شاه اكبر ابروي اين زر است ضرب آگره	In double circle, with dots between :— قا رمين و آسمان را مهر انور زيور است دی ۴۹ اله
13 165·5 1·1	Similar to (12). Worn on both sides. Both sides of both these coins have vines in volutes, with leaves and flowers.	Similar to (12), but month اسفندارمز Isfandármuz.

"The sun-stamp of Akbar is the honour of this gold
While from the earth and sky, the sun doth drive the cold."

Struck at Agra in the month Dí, 49th Ilahí year.

SILVER.

1	<p>69·0 In double Mihrábí area, with a small 1·13 semi-circle in each side :—</p> <p style="text-align: center;">۹ ۶۳ اكبر بادشاه محمد— جلال الدين</p> <p>Above السلطان الاعظم الخاقان To left خلد اللد to right المكرم Below تعالیٰ ملكه و سلطانه ضرب لاهور (Láhor, 963 H.)</p>	<p>In square, each side of which has three curves :— The Kalima. Margins : بصدق ابي بكر به دل عمر بختيار عثمان بعلم علي رضي الله عنهم</p>
2	<p>172·0 In a square :— 0·975</p> <p style="text-align: center;">اكبر بادشاه غازي محمد— جلال الدين (963 H.)</p> <p>Right margin ابوالظفر Lower do. ضرب آگره (Agra.)</p>	<p>In a square, the Kalima. In lower left hand corner m. 16. Lower margin ابابكر الصديق Right do. على المرتضى</p>
3	<p>175·0 As on (2), but year ۹۶۴ 0·92 (Agra, 964 H.)</p>	<p>As on (2), but no mark along with Kalima.</p>
4	<p>169·0 In oblong area, with a small arc in 1·05 the middle of each side.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">محمد اكبر بادشاه غازي جلال الدين</p> <p>۹ in ن of دين ۶ in د of لد and ۴ over ضرب حصرت (دهلي) جال ج Below (Dchli, 964 H.)</p>	<p>In a circle, the Kalima. Margins as on (1), but mostly illegible.</p>
5	<p>166·0 In a square, as on (2), but year ۹۶۵ 1·01 Upper margin السلطان, right one العادل, others illegible.</p>	<p>In a square, with buds at corners, the Kalima. Margins. lower ابابكر الصديق, left عمر الفاروق, rest gone.</p>

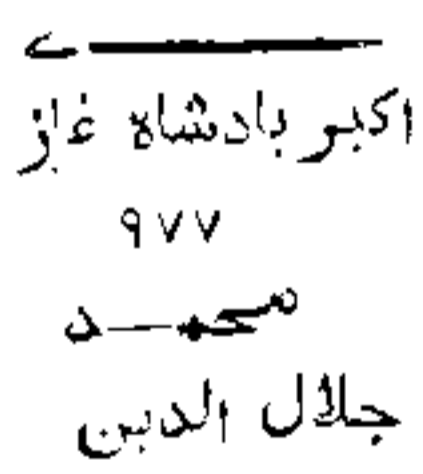
It will be noticed that the word *غازي* is absent from this coin, which in weight and style follows the silver coins of Bábar and Humáyún. *Unique.*

6 176·0 1·05	In area, similar to that on (4). Inscription as on (4), but over ج of ه جلال. Below. ضرب لاهور. Re- mains of legend as on (1), السلطان الاعظم &c. (Láhor, 965 H.) ٩٦٥ (965).	In a circle, the Kalima. Margins, probably as on (1), only partly legible.
7 171·0 1·3	In a circle, اکبر بادي محمد شاه غازي جلال الدين Margin, illegible but something like آگره. (Agra, 965 H.)	In a square, the Kalima. Signs of only upper margin.
8 162·0 1·2	Above ... (نا) مراد و الد... In Mihrábí area:— محمد اکبر بادشاه غازي جلال الدين Below (ا) بوالفتح ضرب جونپور جلال m. 17.	In ornamented area, the Kalima. Margins illegible. *This reads ناصر الدنيا و الدين ابوالمظفر on a rupee of ٩٧٥ since obtained.
9 176·5 1·04	In a square, as on (7). Margins gone.	In a square, the Kalima. In lower left hand corner ٩٦٦ (966 H.) Margins illegible.
10 175·5 1·16	In a square:— As on (2), but date ٩٦٦ Margins:—right السلطان الاعظم Upper:—خدا الله الخاقان المكرم, left وسلطانه ضرب آگره, lower تعالی ملکه (Agra, 966 H.)	In a square, the Kalima. Margins, upper, بصدق ابي بكر left, بعدل عمر lower, بتحيای عثمان right, بعلم علي
11 168·0 1·12	As on (8), but year ٩٦٦ Lower line ضرب جونپور only. (Jaunpúr, 966 H.)	As on (8). Margins were as on (10), but are now only legible in part.
12 174·0 1·2	As on (10), but date ٩٦٧ (Agra, 967 H.)	As on (10). Margins very good indeed. Over se- cond الله m. 18.

<p>13 176·0 1·07</p>	<p>In a plain square :— اکبر باد غازی محمد شاه جلال الدین Left margin السلطان, upper, العادل : right, ابوالمظفر, lower gone.</p>	<p>In a plain square :— The Kalima with ۹۶۷ in lower left hand corner and over second الله m. (19). (967 H.) In margin الفاروق عثمان العفان.....</p>
<p>14 174·0 0·95</p>	<p>In square with an arc in each side اکبر باد زبی محمد شاه غا ۹۶۷ جلال الدین Over ح of جلال. m. 20. Margins illegible.</p>	<p>In a circle, the Kalima. Margins illegible.</p>
<p>15 174·0 1·05</p>	<p>In oblong, with a scollop in each side :— محمد اکبر باد شاه غازی ۹ ۶ ۸ جلال الدین Above, السلطان الاعظم To right د(هلی), to left المکرم Below, ضرب حضرت (Dehli, 968 H.)</p>	<p>In a circle, the Kalima. Margins were as on (1), only last one left.</p>
<p>16 100·0 0·75</p>	<p>..... جلال الدین _____ کرم ضرب اجین (Ujain, 968 H.)</p>	<p>The Kalima.</p>
<p>17 175·0 1·05</p>	<p>As on (14), but over ج of جلال read- ing from outside ۹۶۹. In lower left hand corner m. 21. Margins illegible.</p>	<p>In a square, the Kalima. Margins illegible.</p>
<p>18 80·0 0·86</p>	<p>As on (2), but year ۹۶۹, no mint legible. (969 H.)</p>	<p>Kalima. Over second الله m. (22).</p>

19 175.5 1.12	In ornamented area with double lines:— خلد الله اكبر بادشاه غازي محمد — د ٩٧٠ جلال الدين Margins cut, but mint is certainly Láhör. (970 H.)	In double pentagon, each side of which has 3 curves, the Kalima. Over د of محمد m. (23). Margins illegible.
20 175.5 1.03	Above الاعظم..... middle as in 15, but year ٩٧٠ Below ضرب حضرت دهلي (Dehlí, 970 H.)	Kalima, in a circle. Margins as on (1).
21 177.5 1.34	In 12 foil area. خلد الله اكبر بادشاه غازي محمد — د ٩٧١ جلال الدين Margins gone, but mint Láhör. (971 H.)	As on (19), but m. (2).
22 174.0 1.1	In 12 foil area ٩٧١ خلد الله rest as on (21). Margins illegible. (971 H.)	In pentagon with curved sides, the Kalima; m. (2), over د of محمد. Margins as on (1), but cut.
23 175.0 1.11 looped	In Mihrábí area اكبر بادشاه محمد غازي جلال الدين ٩٧١ Below ? اكبر پور ناند Over ب of اكبر m. 24. (Akbarpúr, 971 H.)	In ornamented quatrefoil, the Kalima. No margins.

24	1750 In 12 foil area as on (22), but year 1:07 ۹۷۲ (972 H.) Margins gone.	As on (22).
25	1690 Above as on (8). 1:13 In mihrábí area with projections at sides as well as ends, as on (8), but year ۹۷۲. Below:— دارالخلافة جونپور (Jaumpúr 972 H.)	In pentagon, each side of which has four curves, the Kalima. Margins illegible.
26	1740 Similar to (23), but year ۹۷۳ 1:07 (Akbarpúr 973 H.)	As on (22).
27	1595 ۳ 1:15 As on (20), but year ۹۷۷ (Dehli 973 H.)	In a circle, the Kalima. Margins as on (1), fairly legible.
28	1735 Above ... حلا... (ن) سلطان 1:05 ۹۷۴ باد شاه اكبر محمد جلال الدين تعالیٰ ملکہ و سلطانہ (No mint. 974 H.)	In pentagon with curved sides the Kalima. Over ۵ of محمد m. (25). Margins as on (1), much cut.
29	1760 In 12 foil area as on (21), but year 1:15 ۹۷۴. In left upper margin ضرب لاہور (Láhor 974 H.)	As on (21).
30	1770 As on (29), but from another die, 1:13 لاہور very plain. In this coin ۹ comes in و of محمد, ۷ in ن of دين, and ۴ over م of محمد. In (29) ۹ comes in ۵ of محمد, ۷ in ن of دين, and ۴ over ۵ of الد. (Láhor 974 H.)	As on (21).
31	1720 As on (22), but year ۹۷۵. (975 H.) 1:15 Margins illegible.	As on (22).

32	<p>177·0 In square as on (2), but year ۹۷۶. 1·06 To left السلطان الاعظم. To right ... Below حضرت دهلي (Dehli 976 H.)</p>	<p>In square, with curves in sides, the Kalima. Margins as on (10), but mostly cut.</p>
33	<p>177·0 As on (21), but year ۹۷۶. 1·12 (Láhor 976 H.)</p>	<p>As on (21), but m. (23).</p>
34	<p>176·0 As on (21) but no area visible and 1·13 year ۹۷۷. Margin quite gone. (Láhor 977 H.)</p>	<p>As on (21), no mark visible.</p>
35	<p>174·5 Above (?) صوالد ابو والء 1·11 As on (25), but year ۹۷۷ (Jaunpúr 977 H.) Legend above is ناصر الدنيا و الدين ابوالمظفر</p>	<p>As on (25). m. (2), over د of محمد. Margins as on (1), partly legible.</p>
36	<p>177·0 As on (35). 1·1 (Jaunpúr 977 H.)</p>	<p>As on 35.</p>
<p>(35) and (36) are from different dies, though of the same mint and year and resembling each other very much.</p>		
37	<p>175·0 In a square:— 1·05  (977 H.) Margins illegible.</p>	<p>In quadrilateral with curved sides the Kalima. Margins as on (10), partly legible.</p>
38	<p>175·0 In a square as on (2), but year ۹۷۸. 0·95 Margins illegible. (978 H.)</p>	<p>As on (37), but m. (4), over د of محمد</p>
39	<p>177·0 As on (21), but year ۹۷۸. 0·98 (Láhor? 978 H.) No margins visible.</p>	<p>As on (21), but m. (26), over د of محمد. Margins quite gone.</p>

40	1720 098	As on (25), but year 979. (Jaunpur, 979 H.)	As on (25).
41	1770 095	In plain square:—As on (2), but year 979. Margins quite illegible. (———, 979 H.)	As on (37), but m. (27), over s of مسجد. No margins.
42	1750 097	As on (40).	As on (40).
43	1700 095	Above, illegible. In mihrābī area :— 980 بادشاهه غازي محمد جلال الدين اكبر Below: ضرب احمد آباد (Ahmadābad 980 H.)	In a square, the K alima, m. (28), over s of مسجد.
44	1570 088	Above خلد الله تعالى rest as on (43). (Ahmadābād 980 H.)	As on (43), but five leaved flower over s of مسجد.
45	1765 095	In a square :— اكبر بادشاهه غازي محمد 9 80 جلال الدين Margins illegible, but in left one, probably لاغور. (Lāhor 980 H.)	As on (37), m. (26), over s of مسجد. Margins gone.
46	1770 11	In 12 foil area :— خلد الله اكبر بادشاهه غازي محمد 981 جلال الدين Margins illegible. (981 H.)	In pentagon, with curved sides over s of مسجد m. (29). Margins as on (1), but almost illegible.

47			
1760	As on (46), but area made all of curves.	As on 46.	
11			
48			
1780	In quadrilateral, with five curves in each side, as on (2), but year 981. Margins illegible. (981 H.)	In quadrilateral with three curves in each side. Over د of محمد m. 30. Margins illegible.	
108			
49			
860	As on (46), but no area, and no margins. (981 H.)	As on 46. Margins all cut except two which are partly legible.	
084			
50			
1395	In double square, with dots between as on (2), but year reading from inside 982. (982 H.)	In double square, with dots between, the Kalima, m. (31), over د of محمد. Margins as on (10).	
104			
	Right margin بدار الخروب		
	Lower do. احمد آباد (Ahmadabad).		
51			
1810	As on (45), but year 983. Margins illegible. (983 H.)	The Kalima, and over د of محمد, m. (26). The whole of the side covered with rust.	
093			
52			
1755	In square, as on (2), but year 983. Upper margin خلد الله تعالى ملكه	As on (48), m. (26), over د of محمد. Margins much cut.	
105	Right do. وسلطانہ ضرب آگرہ (Agra)		
53			
1755	In square as on (2), but year 983 parallel to ج of جلال	As on 52. Only names of عثمان, عمر ابي بكر and علي in margins.	
094	Left margin خلد الله تعالى		
	Upper do. ملكه وسلطانہ		
	Right do. بدار الخروب		
	Lower do. پتندہ		
	(Patna, 983 H.)		
54			
1730	Similar to (53), but margins illegible.	Similar to (53).	
09			
55			
1705	In a square	The Kalima, and m. (26), over د of محمد	
077	اکبر باد شاہ غازی		
square*	محمد - د		
	جلال الدین		
	No margins. (9)84 H.)		

* The earliest square coin of Akbar's in B. M. Collection is dated 986 H.

56		
173·0 0·95	In a double square with dots between, as on (2), but date ٩٨٤ reads from inside. No signs of margin. (984 H.)	The Kalima as on (55), in a double square with dots between. Margins gone.
57		
172·5 1·0	As on (50), year ٩٨٤ as on (56). Lower margin احمد آباد... (Ahmadábád 984 H.)	As on (50), but m. (2), over د of محمد. Margins as on (10), but only partly legible.
58		
175·0 1·0	In a square, as on (53), but date ٩٨٥. Lower margin (?) ضرب بيكر. Other margins illegible. (Bhakkar? 985 H.)	As on (48), m. (32), over د of محمد. Margins illegible.
59		
174·0 0·96	As on (57), but year ٩٨٥. No margins, but (Ahmadábád 985 H.)	As on (50), but m. (33), over د of محمد.
60		
176·5 0·9	As on (25), but year ٩٨٤. (Jaunpúr 984 H.)	As on (25), over د of محمد, m. (26).
61		
173·0 0·72 square	<p style="text-align: center;"> <u>خلد الله تعا ملكه</u> <u>محمد اكبر بادشاه</u> <u>جلال الدين غازي</u> ضرب در السلطنة فتحپور (Fathpúr). </p>	In a square formed by letters from the names or qualities of the four companions the Kalima; ٩٨٥ comes to the left of يعلم. The whole in a double square with dots between. (985 H.)
62		
176·0 0·88	In a square, as on (53), year ٩٨٥. Lower margin حضرت دهلي (Delhi 985 H.)	As on (48), with m. (26), in its usual place. Margins as on (10), poor.
63		
167·0 0·9	As on (62).	As on (62). Margins gone.
64		
171·5 1·0	In a square as on (2), but ٩ in و of دين and ٨٦ over ج of جلال reading from outside. Margins gone. (986 H.)	As on (48), but m. (1), over د of محمد. Margins illegible.

65	171.0 0.95	As on 57, but year ۹۸۶. (Ahmadabad 986 H.)	As on (59).
66	175.0 0.98	In plain square as on (2), but year ۹۸۶. Right margin خلد الله تعالى. Lower do. ملكه و سلطانه ضرب آگره (Agra, 986 H.)	As on (48), but m. (1), over د of محمد. Margins missing.
67	167.0 0.78 square	As on (61). (Fathpur, 986 H.)	The Kalima as on (61), but with ۹۸۶ in the middle of coin over محمد. Margins cut.
68	175.0 0.8 square	As on (16), but with date ۹۸۶ over اکبر (Fathpur, 986 H.)	The Kalima as on (61).
69	174.0 0.8 square	As on (61), but lower line ضرب پکنه (Patna, 987 H.)	The Kalima as on (61), but with ۹۸۷ over محمد in middle of coin. Margins missing.
70	174.5 0.75 square	As on (68), but ۹۸۷ over اکبر. Bot- tom line ضرب جونپور (Jaunpur, 986 H.)	The Kalima as on (61), but over ح of محمد, m. (1) and m. (34). Fragments of margins.
71	72.0 0.62 square	As on (70). Bottom line illegible. It is not "Jaunpur." (987 H.)	The Kalima, &c., as on (61), m. (1) over د of محمد.
72	174.0 0.75 square	As on (61), but ۹۸۸ over اکبر (Fathpur, 988 H.)	The Kalima as on (61), no mark. Fragments of two margins.
73	177.5 0.75 square	As on (72), but over اکبر, ۹۸۹ (Fathpur, 989, H.)	Kalima as on (61). A three leaved spray and four dots over ح of محمد. One margin ... بحیای عثمان ...

74	1740 0·8 square	As on (61), but ۹۸۹ over اکبر and bottom line ضرب دارالسلطنة لاهور (Láhor, 989 H.)	Kalima as on (61). Over ۛ of محمد m. (1).
75	1745 0·77 square	As on (61), but upper line gone and ۹۹۰ over اکبر, and bottom line ضرب آجین (Ujain, 990 H.)	Kalima as on (61). ۷۰۰ over ح of محمد.
76	1750 0·71 square	As on (61), but ۹۹۱ over اکبر Bottom line illegible. (991 H.)	The Kalima as on (61).
77	1700 0·7 square	As on (76), but ۹۹۲ over اکبر No mint. (992 H.)	The Kalima and m. (33), over ۛ of محمد.
78	1760 0·81 square	As on (77), but year ۹۹۳ over اکبر Upper line gone. Bottom line دارالضرب احمد آباد (Ahmadabad, 993 H.)	The Kalima, &c., as on (77).
79	90·5 0·92	In multifoil area as on 21. No mint, no date.	As on (21). No margins.
80	1745 0·68 square	In square, with dots outside,... ۳۰ الھ ماه دي (30th year Ilahí, month DÍ).	اکبر الله جل جلاله ضرب دهلي The whole in double square with dots between. (Dehli). <i>Unique.</i>
81	1780 0·68 square	As on (80) ۳۰ الھ ماه اسفندارمز (30th year I., month Isfandármuz).	As on (80). (Dehli). <i>Unique.</i>
82	1645 0·7 square	As on (80) ۳۰ الھ ماه ابان (30th year I., month Abán).	As on (80). (Dehli). <i>Unique.</i>

83 175.5 0.7 square	As on (80) $\frac{30}{\text{ماه بهمن}}$ (30th year I., month Bahman).	As on (80). (Dehli). <i>Unique.</i>
84 172.5 0.7 square	As on (80) $\frac{30}{\text{جل جلاله}}$ (30th year Ilahí, no month).	In square $\frac{\text{الله}}{\text{اكبر}}$ (no mint). <i>Unique.</i>
85 175.0 0.75 square	$\frac{994}{(1) \text{كبر باد ش(8)}} \text{جلال الدين غ(ازي)}$...اجين (Ujain, 994 H)	Kalima, in a square, m. (33) over محمد
86 88.0 0.58 square	In double square with dots between $\frac{32}{\text{جل جلاله}}$ Vines on both sides. 32nd year Ilahí. No mint, but probably Láhor.	As on obverse. $\frac{\text{الله}}{\text{اكبر}}$
87 167.0 0.7 square	Full rupee similar to (86), <i>i. e.</i> , of the 32nd Ilahí year. No mint.	
88 43.0 0.41 square	In double square, with dots between $\frac{33}{\text{جل جلاله}}$ 33rd I. year.	In double square with dots between $\frac{\text{الله}}{\text{اكبر}}$ a four anna piece.
89 175.0 0.72 square	As on (88). Vine and flowers in field. This is a very fine coin.	As on (88). Vine and flowers in field.
90 87.0 0.55 square	As on (89). Fresh as from the mint.	As on (89). An eight-anna piece.

<p>91 138·7 0·7 square</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">————— ۹۹۵ اکبر باد... (جلال الدین... ضرب دارال... احمد آباد (Ahmadabad 995 II.)</p>	<p>Kalima in square, as on (61). No margins.</p>
<p>92 171·5 0·65 square</p>	<p>In double square with dots between الله اکبر Vine and flowers in the field.</p>	<p>As on obverse:— الله جل جلاله Vine and flowers. 34th I. year.</p>
<p>The square with inscriptions does not coincide with the square of the coin.</p>		
<p>93 177·5 0·73 square</p>	<p>As on (92). Here both squares coincide.</p>	<p>As on (92). A fine coin. 34th I. year.</p>
<p>94 63·0 0·55 square</p>	<p>As on (92), rubbed. An eight-anna piece, much worn down.</p>	<p>As on (92). 34th I. year.</p>
<p>95 43·0 0·47 square</p>	<p>As on (92). A four-anna piece, worn a little.</p>	<p>As on (92). 34th I. year.</p>
<p>96 165·0 0·72 square</p>	<p>الله اکبر جل جلاله Vine and flowers in field.</p>	<p>الله خورداد Khurdād month, 35th I. year.</p>
<p>97 165·0 0·7 square</p>	<p>As on (96).</p>	<p>الله تیر Tir month, 35th I. year.</p>
<p>98 175·0 0·7 square</p>	<p>As on (96).</p>	<p>الله امرداد Amardād month, 35th I. year.</p>

99	As on (96).	شہریور ۳۵ الہ	Shahrewar month, 35th I. year.
179.0 0.7 square			
100	As on (96)	میہر ۳۵ الہ	Mihr month, 35th I. year.
174.5 0.7 square			
101	As on (96)	ابان ۳۵ الہ	Aban month, 35th I. year.
175.0 0.7 square			
102	As on (96)	آذر ۳۵ الہ	Azr month, 35th I. year.
174.0 0.72 square			
103	As on (96).	دی ۳۵ الہ	Di month, 35th I. year.
176.0 0.7 square			
104	اللہ اکبر — * — جل جلالہ A beautiful eight-anna piece.	شہریور ۳۵ الہ	Shahrewar month, 35th I. year.
88.0 0.55 square			
105	اللہ اکبر جل جلالہ A worn four-anna piece.	As on (104). Shahrewar month, 35th I. year.	
41.0 0.48 square			
106	In double square with dots between. as on (105).	As on obverse :— خورداد ۳۵ الہ	Khurdád month, 35th I. year.
42.0 0.46 square			

From the style of the lettering and from the ornaments, it is probable that these eleven coins (96)-(106) were struck in the Lahore mint. They are all exceptional beauty.

107			
171·0	اكبر الله	بسم الله	
0·65	جل جلاله	۳۶	
square		ضرب لاهور	Láhor, Bahman month, 36th I. year.
108			
161·0	As on (107).	دي	As on (107), but month دي
0·75			Láhor, Dí month, 36th I. year.
square			
109			
87·0	In double square with dots between	In double square, &c.	
0·59	as on (107).		
square	An eight-anna piece.	تير	Tír month, 36th I. year.
110			
86·5	As on (107).	ابان الله	
0·52	An eight-anna piece.	۳۶	
square		ضرب لاهور	Láhor, Abán month, 36th I. year.
111			
18·0	In circle with dots outside.	تير	
0·35	As on (107).		
	Very little worn.		Tír month, 36th I. year.
	This round coin must be a <i>dasá</i> , or tenth of a rupee. Akbar is known to		
	have coined such. It is the only one now known.		
112			
175·5	اكبر الله	۳۷	
0·66	جل جلاله	ماه فروردي	
square	ضرب دهلي (Deldi).		Farwardí month, 37th I. year.
113			
167·0	اكبر الله	اردی بهشت الله	
0·63	جل جلاله	۳۷	
square	Vines and flowers in field.	ضرب لاهور	Láhor, Ardibihisht month, 37th I. year.
114			
174·5	As on (113)	۳۷	
0·65		اردی بهشت	
square			Ardibihisht month, 37th I. year.
115			
168·0	As on (113)	۳۷	
0·65		خورداد	
square			Khúrdád month, 37th I. year.

116	As on (113).	دی الحج ۳۷ ضرب لاہور Láhor, Dí month, 37th I. year.
176.0 0.7 square		
117	As on (113).	اسفندارموز الحج ۳۷ ضرب لاہور Láhor, Isfandármuz month, 37th I. year
175.0 0.7 square		
118	As on (113). Rubbed on this side	In lined square :— ۳۷ الحج اردی بہشت Ardíbihisht month, 37th I. year.
39.5 0.41 square		
119	As on (113).	۳۷ الحج خورداد Khurdád month, 37th I. year.
42.0 0.4 square		
120	As on (113).	دی الحج ۳۷ ضرب لاہور Láhor, Dí month, 37th I. year.
41.0 0.42 square		
121	As on (113).	بہمن الحج ۳۷ ضرب ملتان Multán, Bahman month, 37th I. year. <i>Unique.</i>
38.0 0.45 square		
122	In double square with dots between :	In double square with dots between :
170.5 0.9 square	<p>خدا اللہ تعالیٰ ملکہ ال</p> <p>الف</p> <p>محمد اکبر بادشاہ</p> <p>جالل الدین غازی</p> <p>ضرب اردو ظفر قرین</p>	<p>بیتا عثمان</p> <p>لا الہ الا اللہ</p> <p>محمد</p> <p>رسول اللہ</p> <p>علی</p> <p>بعلم</p>
	الف = 1000 H., the 37th year of Akbar. Mint. Urdu i Zafar Qarín. i. e., the Victorious Camp of the Emperor.	
123	As on (122). An eight-anna piece like the rupee (122).	As on (122).
85.5 0.6 square		

<p>124 12.5 0.45 square</p>	<p>In double square with dots between: أكبر والله ألف = 1000.</p>	<p>As on obverse: قرون ظفر اردوی</p>
<p>A four-anna piece struck at the Victorious Camp in 1000 H.</p>		
<p>125 22.3 0.38 square</p>	<p>As on (124).</p>	<p>As on (124).</p>
<p>A two-anna piece struck at the Victorious Camp in 1000 H.</p>		
<p>126 173.0 0.67 square</p>	<p>أكبر الله جل جلاله Sprays and dots for ornaments.</p>	<p>تمنیر الہ ۳۸ احمد آباد ضرب Ahmadábád, Mihr month, 38th I. year.</p>
<p>127 173.0 0.7 square</p>	<p>In square as on (126).</p>	<p>سہر الہ ۳۸ لاہور ضرب Láhor, Mihr month, 38th I. year.</p>
<p>123 174.5 0.7 square</p>	<p>أكبر ۹۹۸ باد (جال) ل الدين</p>	<p>The Kalima. This rupee should have come as No. (96).</p>
<p>129 176.0 0.7 square</p>	<p>أكبر الله جل جلاله</p>	<p>انورداد الہ ۳۸ لاہور ضرب Láhor, Amardád month, 38th I. year.</p>
<p>130 174.0 0.69 square</p>	<p>As on (129).</p>	<p>ابان الہ ۳۸ لاہور ضرب Láhor, Abán month, 38th I. year.</p>

131	As on (129).	اذر الھ ۳۸ لاھور ضرب Láhor, Azr month, 38th I. year.
172·0 0·7 square		
132	As on (129).	۳۸ الھ دی Dí month, 33th I. year.
173·0 0·65 square		In a circle
133	In a circle with dots outside as on (129). A beautiful scroll on the field. The letters stand out very finely.	دی الھ ۳۸ لاھور ضرب Láhor, Dí month, 38th I. year.
175·2 0·95		
134	As on (129).	۳۸ الھ بہمن Bahman month, 38th I. year.
171·0 0·6 square		
135	In double circle with dots between. As on (129).	In double circle as on obverse, بہمن الھ ۳۸ لاھور ضرب Láhor, Bahman month, 38th I. year.
171·5 0·96 square		
136	As on (35).	As on (135). اسفندار مز الھ ۳۸ لاھور ضرب Láhor, Isfandármuz month, 38th I. year.
170·0 1·0		
137	In lines square with dots outside, as on (129).	جان الھ ۳۸ صورت ضرب Śúrat, Ján month, 38th I. year.
171·0 0·67 square		
This is a strange rupee. Śúrat is generally spelt صورت not صورٹ. No month Ján is known.		

138	164.5 0.7 square	...الله تعال...	The Kalima. No mint.	38th I. year.
		۳۸		
		(محمد) اكبر باد ... جلال الدين		
		This rupee is curious by reason of its having on it, the Kalima, but the year, 38th Ilahí.		
139	42.0 0.45 square	As on (129). A four-anna piece.	<u>خورداد الله</u> ۳۸ لاهور ضرب	Láhor, Khúrdád month, 38th I. year.
140	43.5 0.45 square	As on (129). A four-anna piece.	<u>الله ۳۸</u> مهر	Mihr month, 38th I. year
141	9.0 0.31	اكبر الله جل جلاله ضرب دهلي (Delhí).	In double square, with dots between:— <u>الله ۳۸</u> اردي بهشت	Ardibihisht month, 38th I. year.
		This little coin is very little worn and must be a <i>Súkí</i> , or twentieth part of a rupee.		
142	175.0 0.75 square	As on (129).	<u>اردي بهشت الله</u> ۳۶ احمد اباد ضرب	Ahmadábád, Ardibihisht month, 38th I.
143	172.0 0.68 square	As on (129).	<u>خورداد الله</u> ۳۶ احمد اباد ضرب	Ahmadábád, Khúrdád month, 39th I. yr.
144	177.0 0.7 square	As on (129).	<u>تير الله</u> ۳۶ احمد اباد ضرب	Ahmadábád, Tir month, 39th I. year.

145	As on (133).	In a circle :— اصرداد الہ ۳۶ لاہور ضرب Láhor, Amardád month, 39th I. year.
173.5 0.9		
146	As on (133).	In double circle with dots between :— شہر یور الہ ۳۶ لاہور ضرب Láhor, Shabrewar month, 39th I. year.
173.5 0.91		
147	As on (133). but letters are stiff.	اذر الہ ۳۶ احمد آباد ضرب Ahmadábád, Azr month, 39th I. year.
175.0 0.9		
148	As on (129).	اذر الہ ۳۹ اذر Azr month, 39th I. year.
173.0 0.6 square		
149	As on (147).	دی الہ ۳۶ احمد آباد ضرب Ahmadábád, Dí month, 39th I. year.
174.0 0.9		
150	As on (147).	بہمن الہ ۳۶ احمد آباد ضرب Ahmadábád, Bahman month, 39th I. yr.
175.0 0.85		
151	As on (129).	بہمن الہ ۳۹ بہمن Bahman month, 39th I. year.
171.5 0.62 square		
152	As on (129). A vine as a volute.	In square, with dots outside اسفندار الہ ۳۹ تٹہ ضرب Tattah, Isfandár month, 39th I. year.
175.0 0.65 square		

<p>153 175.0 0.66 square</p>	<p>In double square with dots between الله اكبر</p>	<p>In double square with dots between جل ۳۹ جلاله 39th year, I. No mint, no month</p>
<p>154 88.0 0.72</p>	<p>In lined circle with one of dots outside :— اكبر الله جل جلاله An eight-anna piece.</p>	<p>In lined circle :— اسعد دارموز الى ۳۹ لاهور ضرب Láhor, Isfandármuz month, 39th yr. I.</p>
<p>155 43.0 0.42 square</p>	<p>As on (14). A two-anna piece.</p>	<p>خورداك الى ۳۹ احمد آباد ضرب Ahmadábád, Khúrdád month, 39th yr. I.</p>
<p>156 21.5 0.38 square</p>	<p>As on (154), in a square. A two-anna piece.</p>	<p>اذر الله ۳۹ لاهور ضرب Láhor, Azr month, 39th I. year.</p>
<p>157 17.5 0.4</p>	<p>As on (154). A tenth of a rupee, or <i>dasá</i>.</p>	<p>In double circle, with dots between :— تير الله ۳۹ لاهور ضرب Láhor, Tír month, 39th I. year.</p>
<p>158 175.0 0.86</p>	<p>In a circle, with one of dots outside : هميشه چو مهر و ناله زر رايج باد فروردي</p>	<p>In a circle, with one of dots outside :— بغرب و شرق جهان سكه الله آباد ۴۰ <i>Unique.</i></p>
<p>This couplet is the only one known on rupees of Akbar. It has been translated thus :—</p>		
<p>“For ever sun and moon rise in the East, Course through the sky and in the West take rest, So may this coin of Allahábád shine on, From the world's East, unto the far far West.</p>		
<p>The mint is Allahábád, year 40th, month Farwardí.</p>		
<p>159 173.5 0.87</p>	<p>A rupee like (158) but with no year, or month on it.</p>	

160 177·0 0·87	As on (117), letters stiff.	تیر الہی ۴۰ احمد آباد ضرب Ahmadábád, Tír month, 40th I. year.
161 175·0 0·75	In double circle with dots between :— اکبر اللہ جل جلالہ (ضرب دہلی)	As on obv. :— ۴۰ الہی صاۃ امرداد Delhí, Amardád month, 40th I. year. This is the only round Delhí Ilabí rupee known of Akbar's. <i>Unique.</i>
162 173·5 0·68 square	In double square with dots between : اکبر اللہ جل جلالہ	As on obv. :— امرداد الہی ۴۰ تہ ضرب Tattah, Amardád month, 40th I. year.
163 169·5 0·65 square	As on (162).	مہر الہی ۴۰ تہ ضرب Tattah, Mihr month, 40th I. year.
164 177·0 0·82	As on (160), very good.	ابان الہی ۴۰ احمد آباد ضرب Ahmadábád, Abán month, 40th I. year.
165 169·0 0·92	As on (154).	اذر الہی ۴۰ لاہور ضرب Láhor, Azr month, 40th I. year.
166 167·0 0·66 square	As on (162).	ابان الہی ۴۰ تہ ضرب Tattah, Abán month, 41st I. year.

167 175·0 0·61 square	A very good duplicate of (164).	
168 175·0 0·89	As on (154) worn.	امرداد الہ ۱۴ لاهور ضرب Láhor, Amardád month, 41st I. year.
169 177·0 0·81	As on (164), letters cut to left.	اذر الہ ۱۴ احمد آباد ضرب Ahmadábád, Azr month, 41st I. year.
170 175·5 0·65 square	In square, with one of dots outside : اکبر اللہ جل جلالہ ضرب دہلی (Dehli).	In square, with one of dots outside ۱۴ الہ ۱۴ ابان Month, Abán, 41st I. year.
171 177·0 0·6 square	As on (170). (Dehli).	۱۴ الہ ۱۴ بہمن Month, Bahman, 41st I. year.
172 177·5 0·9	As on (154).	بہمن الہ ۱۴ لاهور ضرب Láhor, Bahman month, 41st I. year.
173 174·0 0·83	As on 160, letters not quite so stiff.	سفندارموز الہ ۱۴ احمد آباد ضرب Ahmadábád, Isfandármuz month, 41st I. year.
174 83·0 0·58 square	In double square, &c. :— اللہ اکبر An eight-anna piece.	In double square, &c. :— ۱۴ الہ جل جلالہ No mint, no month, 41st I. year.

175	In double square :— 0.43 square	اکبر اللہ جل جلالہ	۱۴۱ھ تیر Tir month, 41st I. year.
176	As on (170). 0.61 square	(Dehli).	۱۴۲ھ ماه فروردی Farwardí month, 42nd I. year.
177	do. 0.61 square	A good duplicate of (176).	۱۴۲ھ ماه فروردی
178	As on (154), very bold letters. 0.89		فروردین الہ ۱۴۲ لاہور ضرب Láhor, Farwardín month, 42nd I. year.
179	As on (176). 0.6 square	(Dehli).	۱۴۲ھ ماه اردی بہشت Ardibihisht month, 42nd I. year.
180	0.87	اکبر اللہ جل جلالہ The letter ج badly made.	اردی بہشت الہ ۱۴۲ ملتان ضرب Multán, Ardibihisht month, 42nd I. year.
This is the only <i>round</i> Múltán rupee of Akbar's known. All his Multán rupees are rare. This is <i>unique</i> .			
181	As on (176). 0.63 square	(Dehli).	۱۴۲ھ ماه خورداد Khúrdád month, 42nd I. year.
182	As on (176). 0.64 square	(Dehli).	۱۴۲ھ ماه تیر Tir month, 42nd I. year.

183	As on (166).		تیر الہ ۴۲ تہ ضرب Tattah, Tir month, 42nd I. year.
174.5 0.6 square			
184	Akbar's Kalima.		امرداد الہ ۴۲ پتہ ضرب Patna, Amardád month, 42nd I. year.
174.0 0.8			
185	As on (173).		امرداد الہ ۴۲ احمد آباد ضرب Ahmadábád, Amardád month, 42nd I. year.
174.0 0.84			
186	As on (182).	(Dehli).	۴۲ الہ ماہ امرداد Amardád month, 42nd I. year.
176.0 0.6 square			
187	do.	(Dehli).	۴۲ الہ ماہ شہریور Shahrewar month, 42nd I. year.
178.0 0.61 square			
188	do.	(Dehli).	۴۲ الہ ماہ مہر Mihr month, 4- I. year.
174.5 0.6 square			
189	As on (178).		بان الہ ۴۲ لاہور ضرب Láhor, Bahman month, 42nd I. year.
173.0 0.85			
190	As in (189), rubbed.		بہمن الہ ۴۲ لاہور ضرب Láhor, Bahman month, 42nd I. year.
172.5 0.89			

191	As on (188).	(Dehli).	<p>١٤٢ھ صلا اسفندار من Isfandármuz month, 42nd I. year.</p>
176·0 0·6 square			
192	As on (190).		<p>اسفندار من الھ ١٤٢ھ لاھور ضوب Láhor, Isfandármuz month, 42nd I. year.</p>
175·0 0·83			
193	In double, square, &c.		<p>١٤٢ھ جل جلاله No mint, no month, 42nd I. year.</p>
175·0 0·7 square			
194		Letters ent.	In double square, &c.
21·5 0·39 square	<p>اکبر اللہ جل جلاله A two-anna piece.</p>		<p>فروردین الھ ١٤٢ھ لاھور ضوب Láhor, Farwardín month, 42nd I. year.</p>
195	As on 194, in square.		In square:—
40·0 0·43 square	<p>9 drill holes. A four-anna piece.</p>		<p>١٤٢ھ تیر Tir month, 42nd I. year.</p>
196	As on (192), letters bold.		<p>فروردین الھ ١٤٣ھ لاھور ضوب Láhor, Farwardín month, 43rd I. year.</p>
173·0 0·88			
197	As on (185), top letters cut.		<p>خورداد الھ ١٤٣ھ احمد اباد ضوب Ahmadábád, Khúrdád month, 43rd I. year.</p>
176·0 0·8			
198	As on (191).	(Dehli).	<p>١٤٣ھ صلا تیر Tir month, 43rd I. year.</p>
175·0 0·68 square			

199	As on (192), oxydized.		In double circle, with dots between :— <u>امیرداد الہی</u> ۴۳ لاہور ضرب Láhor, Amardád month, 43rd I. year.
173·0 0·95			
200	In a square, in a quatrefoil, in a circle :— <u>اکبر اللہ</u> <u>جل جلالہ</u>		In an octagon, in an 8 foil, in a circle :— <u>اذر الہی</u> ۴۳ آگرہ ضرب Agra, Azr month, 43rd I. year.
173·0 0·75			
201	As on (198). (Dehli).		<u>۴۳ الہی</u> ماہ بہمن Bahman month, 43rd I. year.
170·0 0·65 square			
202	As on (184).		<u>اسفندار الہی</u> ۳۳ تٹہ ضرب Tattah, Isfandár month, 43rd I. year.
173·0 0·68 square			
203	As on (199), rubbed. An eight-anna piece.		<u>دی الہی</u> ۴۳ لاہور ضرب Láhor, Dí month, 43rd I. year.
84·5 0·69			
204	As on (199). A four-anna piece.		<u>مہر الہی</u> ۴۳ لاہور ضرب Láhor, Mihr month, 33rd I. year.
44·0 0·62			
205	As on (199), letters fine. A fine coin.		<u>فروردین الہی</u> ۴۴ لاہور ضرب Láhor, Farwardín month, 44th I. year.
177·0 0·93			
206	As on (205), letters quite unworn. Whole coin in excellent condition.		<u>فروردین الہی</u> ۴۴ آگرہ ضرب Agra, Farwardín month, 44th I. year.
175·0 0·95			

207	As on (205).	خورداد الہ ۱۴۴۰ آجین ضرب	Ujain, Khúrdád month, 44th I. year.
177.5 0.92			
208	As on (202). Poor.	تیر الہ ۱۴۴۰ تده ضرب	Tattah, Tir month, 44th I. year.
173.0 0.6 square			
209	As on (205). Very good.	شہر یور الہ ۱۴۴۰ لاہور ضرب	Láhor, Shahrewar, 44th I. year.
174.0 0.9			
210	As on (206). excellent. A capital specimen.	شہر یور الہ ۱۴۴۰ آگرہ ضرب	Ágra, Shahrewar month, 44th I. year.
175.0 1.0			
211	As on (158), but month ابان		As on (158), but year ۱۴۴۰ Allahábád mint, Abán month, 44th I. year. <i>Unique.</i>
175.0 0.85			
212	As on (209). An eight-anna piece.	ابان الہ ۱۴۴۰ لاہور ضرب	Láhor, Abán month, 44th I. year.
85.0 0.69			
213	As on (209), good.	ابان الہ ۱۴۴۰ کابل ضرب	Kábul, Alán month, 44th I. year.
85.0 0.65			
214	Duplicate of (213).	ابان الہ ۱۴۴۰ کابل ضرب	Kábul, Abán month, 44th I. year.
85.0 0.67			

215 174.5 0.83	As on (209), very good.	<p>فروردین الہ</p> <p>۱۳۵ لاہور</p> <p>ضرب</p> <p>Láhor, Farwardin month, 45th I. year.</p>
216 174.0 0.85	As on (215), good.	<p>اردی بیہشت الہ</p> <p>۱۳۵ لاہور</p> <p>ضرب</p> <p>Láhor, Ardibihisht month, 45th I. year.</p>
217 175.5 0.62 square	As on (208).	<p>خورداد الہ</p> <p>۱۳۵ تٹہ</p> <p>ضرب</p> <p>Tattah, Khurdád month, 45th I. year.</p>
218 174.0 0.82	As on (215).	<p>شہر پور الہ</p> <p>۱۳۵ لاہور</p> <p>ضرب</p> <p>Láhor, Shahrewar month, 45th I. year.</p>
219 174.0 0.6 square	As on (217).	<p>شہر پور الہ</p> <p>۱۳۵ تٹہ</p> <p>ضرب</p> <p>Tattah, Khurdád month, 45th I. year.</p>
220 174.0 0.61 square	As on (217).	<p>میر الہ</p> <p>۱۳۵ تٹہ</p> <p>ضرب</p> <p>Tattah, Mibr month, 45th I. year.</p>
221 177.0 0.82	As on (218), fine.	<p>ابان الہ</p> <p>۱۳۵ برہانپور</p> <p>ضرب</p> <p>Burhánpúr, Abán month, 45th I. year.</p>
222 177.0 0.61 square	As on (220).	<p>ابان الہ</p> <p>۱۳۵ تٹہ</p> <p>ضرب</p> <p>Tattah, Abán month, 45th I. year.</p>

223
178.0 As on (221), poor, worn.
0.78

اسفند ریز الہ
۴۵ بورہانپور
ضرب
Burhānpūr, Isfandārmuz month,
45th I. year.

224
86.0 As on (218), good.
0.67 An eight-anna piece.

In double circle, with dots between:—

مہر الہ
۴۵ لاہور
ضرب
Lāhor, Mihr month, 45th I. year.

225
87.0 As on (224).
0.66 An eight-anna piece.

اذر الہ
۴۵ لاہور
ضرب
Lāhor, Azr month, 45th I. year.

226
85.0 A somewhat worn duplicate of 225.
0.65

227
89.0 As on (224).
0.66 An eight-anna piece.

دی الہ
۴۵ لاہور
ضرب
Lāhor, Dī month, 45th I. year.

228
89.0 As on (224), bold letters.
0.7 An eight-anna piece.

دی الہ
۴۵ کابل
Kābul, Dī month, 45th I. year.

229
171.0 As on (197), letters rubbed.
0.83

فروردی الہ
۴۶ احمد آباد
ضرب
Aḥmadābād, Farwardī month,
46th I. year.

230
163.0 As on (218), worn.
0.83

فروردین الہ
۴۶ لاہور
ضرب
Lāhor, Farwardīn month, 46th I. year.

136340

231	176·5 0·8 As on (230), very good.	<p>اردی بہشت الہ ۴۶ لاہور ضرب Láhor, Ardibihisht month, 46th I. year.</p>
232	173·5 0·77 As on (230), poor.	<p>اردی بہشت الہ ۴۶ اجین ضرب Ujain, Ardibihisht month, 46th I. year</p>
233	174·0 0·82 As on (230).	<p>خورداد الہ ۴۶ لاہور ضرب Láhor, Khúrdád month, 46th I. year.</p>
234	174·0 0·8 A good duplicate of (233).	
235	168·0 0·6 square As on (222).	<p>خورداد الہ ۴۶ تٹہ ضرب (ب) Tattah, Khúrdád month, 46th I. year.</p>
236	170·0 0·8 As on (233).	<p>تیر الہ ۴۶ لاہور ضرب (ب) Láhor, Tír month, 46th I. year.</p>
237	176·0 0·6 square As on (222).	<p>تیر الہ ۴۶ تٹہ ضرب Tattah, Tír month, 46th I. year.</p>
238	174·0 0·8 As on (233), rubbed.	<p>(۱) مورداد الہ سوی نگر (ضرب) Srinaggar, Amardád month,</p>

This is Srinaggar, the capital of Kashmir.

239	As on (237).	میرالہ ۴۶ تہ ضرب	Tattah, Mihr month, 46th I. year.
175.0 0.66 square			
240	As on (239), good.	اذر الہ ۴۶ احمد آباد ضرب	Ahmadábád, Azr month, 46th I. year.
177.0 0.75			
241	As on (239)	دی الہ ۴۶ تہ ضرب	Tattah, Dí month, 46th I. year.
174.0 0.61 square			
242	As on (236). An eight-anna piece.	دی الہ ۴۶ لاه (ور) ضرب	Láhor, Dí month, 46th I. year.
89.0 0.65			
243	As on (242). A four-anna piece.	دی الہ ۴۶ لاهور (ر) ضرب	Láhor, Dí month, 46th I. year.
114.0 0.55			
244	As (236). An eight-anna piece.	دی الہ ۴۶ ضرب کابل	Kábul, Dí month, 46th I. year.
78.0 0.68			
245	In a square, in a quatrefoil, in double circle, with dots between. As on (200). This is a very beautiful rupee	قیوالہ ۴۷ احمد آباد ضرب	In an octagon, in an 8 foil, in a double circle, &c. Ahmadábád, Tír month, 47th I. year.
177.0 0.85			
246	As on (245), worn.	قیوالہ ۴۷ لاهور ضرب	As on (245). Láhor, Tír month, 47th I. year.
174.0 0.75			

247	173·5 0·8	As on (242), bold letters.	۴۷ اڈر الہ ضرب لہری بندر	Lahri Bandar, Azr month, 47th I. year.
		Lahri Bandar, an old sea-port of Sind. This rupee is <i>unique</i> .		
248	172·5 0·6	As on (241).	ابان الہ ۴۷ تہ ضرب	Tattab, Aban month, 47th I. year.
249	175·0 0·82	As on (158). But year ۴۷ to left of زر. and month اردی پشت below.	As on (158), but no year on this side. Allahabad, Ardibilist month, 47th I. year.	
250	86·0 0·7	As on 246). An eight-anna piece.	فروردین الہ ۴۷ پتہ ضرب	Patna, Farwardin month, 47th I. year.
251	86·5 0·62	As on (250).	ابان الہ ۴۷ لاہور ضرب	Lahor, Aban month, 47th I. year.
252	87·0 0·65	As on (250), bold letters.	اڈر الہ ۴۷ لاہور (ر) ضرب	Lahor, Azr month, 47th I. year.
253	175·0 0·8	As on (245), good.	As on (245). فروردین الہ ۴۸ لاہور ضرب	Lahor, Farwardin month, 48th I. year.

254 167.0 0.84	As on (253), worn.	<p style="text-align: center;"><u>خورداد الہی</u> ۴۸ لاہور ضرب Láhor, Khúrdád month, 48th I. year.</p>
255 175.0 0.77	As on (253), fair only.	<p style="text-align: center;"><u>تیر الہی</u> ۴۸ لاہور ضرب Láhor, Tír month, 48th I. year.</p>
256 175.0 0.67	<p style="text-align: center;">اکبر اللہ جل جلالہ</p> <p>Some letters cut.</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">معاد <u>امرداد الہی</u> ۴۸ بیورات ضرب (ب) Bairát, Amardád month, 48th I. year.</p>
This is a very rare rupee. Bairát usually minted copper.		
257 173.5 0.62 square	As on (348).	<p style="text-align: center;"><u>اذر الہی</u> ۴۸ تٹہ ضرب Tattah, Azr month, 48th I. year.</p>
258 171.0 0.82	<p>In a square, in a quatrefoil.</p> <p>As on (256). Poor.</p>	<p style="text-align: center;"><u>مہر الہی</u> ۴۸ سیتپور ضرب Sítpūr, Mihr month, 48th I. year.</p>
Sítpūr is an old town in the Muzaffargarh District of the Panjáb.		
259 175.0 0.6 square	<p>As on (257).</p> <p>Leaves in addition to vine. A perfect specimen.</p>	<p style="text-align: center;"><u>بہمن الہی</u> ۴۸ تٹہ ضرب Tattah, Bahman month, 48th I. year.</p>
260 170.0 0.6	<p>As on (257).</p> <p>In ordinary, poor condition.</p>	As on (259), poor.
261 87.0 0.69	<p>In double circle, with dots between.</p> <p>As on (256). Volute. Fine. An almost perfect eight-anna piece.</p>	<p>In double circle. &c. :—</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><u>تیر الہی</u> ۴۸ پٹنہ ضرب Patnah, Tír month, 48th I. year.</p>

262		
830 0.65	As on (200), good. An eight-anna piece.	As on (200), poor. <u>مهر الہ</u> ۴۸ لاہور ضرب Láhor, Mihr month, 48th I. year.
263		
830 0.65	As on (262), very good and clear. A good eight-anna piece.	As on (262). <u>ابان الہ</u> ۴۸ لاہور ضرب Láhor, Abán month, 48th I. year.
264		
87.5 0.62	As on (262) remarkably good. A very good eight-anna piece.	As on (262), on one side. <u>اذر الہ</u> ۴۸ لاہور ضرب Láhor, Azr month, 48th I. year.
265		
87.0 0.67	As on (261).	As on (261) :-- <u>ڈر الہ</u> ۴۸ کابل Kábul, Azr month, 48th I. year.
266		
86.0 0.7	As on (261), very good. A very good duplicate of (256).	As on (261) <u>اذر الہ</u> ضرب کابل ۴۸ Kábul, Azr month, 48th I. year.
267		
87.5 0.65	As on (200), perfect.	As on (200), exquisite. <u>دی الہ</u> ۴۸ لاہور ضرب Láhor, Dí month, 48th I. year.
268		
44.0 0.45	In a plain circle as on (256), good. A pretty four-anna piece.	<u>مهر الہ</u> ۴۸ لاہور ضرب Láhor, Mihr month, 48th I. year.

269 135 0.52	As on (268), not so good. A fair duplicate of (268).	مہر الہ ۴۸ لاہور ضرب Láhor, Mihr month, 48th I. year.
270 41.5 0.5	As on (268), cut at top. A fair four-anna piece.	اذر الہ ۴۸ لاہور (ر) ضرب Láhor, Azr month, 48th I. year.
271 175.0 0.81	As on (200), very full.	As on (200), very good. فروردین الہ ۴۹ لاہور ضرب Láhor, Farwardín month, 49th I. year.
272 172.0 0.77	As on (256).	بایرات فروردی الہ ۴۹ بایرات ضرب Bairát, Farwardín month, 49th I. year.
273 168.0 0.6 square	As on (259), poor, perforated.	اردی بہشت الہ ۴۹ تٹہ ضرب Tattah, Ardibihisht month. 49th I. year.
274 175.0 0.78	As on (200), perfect.	As on (200), perfect. بہشت اردی الہ ۴۹ لاہور ضرب Láhor, Ardibihisht month, 49th I. year.
275 175.0 0.78	As on (274), not so good,	As on (247), not so clear. خورداد الہ ۴۹ لاہور ضرب Láhor, Khúrdád month, 69th I. year.

276 175·0 0·6 square	As on (259), very fair.	تیرالہ ۱۴۹ ضرب Tattah, Tir month, 49th I. year.
277 175·0 0·78	As on (274), poor.	As on (274), poor. امرداد الہ ۱۴۹ ضرب Láhor, Amardád month, 49th I. year.
278 175·0 0·75	As on (258), but no signs of the square.	میرالہ ۱۴۹ ضرب Sítpúr, Míhr month, 49th I. year.
279 176·5 0·8	Akbar's Kalima and in the field many leaves. A very pretty coin.	ماہ ابان الہ ۱۴۹ ضرب Burhánpúr, Abán month, 49th I. year.
280 175·0 0·78	As on (229), poor, letters at top cut.	بہمن الہ ۱۴۹ ضرب Ahmadabád, Bahman month, 49th I. year.
281 85·0 0·65	As on (200), fair only. An eight-anna piece.	As on (200). ابان الہ ۱۴۹ ضرب Láhor, Abán month, 49th I. year.
282 87·0 0·7	As on (266). An eight-anna piece.	As on (266). دی الہ ۱۴۹ ضرب Kábul, Dí month, 49th I. year.

283 86.5 0.6	As on (200), pretty good. An eight-anna piece.	As on (200), pretty good. دی الہ ۴۹ لاهور (ر) ضرب Láhor, Dí month, 49th I. year.
284 43.0 0.52	As on (268). A four-anna piece.	ابان الہ ۴۹ لاهور (ر) ضرب Láhor, Abán month, 49th I. year
285 44.0 0.52	As on (284). A four-anna piece.	دی الہ ۴۹ لاهور (ر) ضرب Láhor, Dí month, 49th I. year.
286 43.0 0.53	In double circle, with dots between : As on (284). Good duplicate of (285).	دی الہ ۴۹ لاهور (ر) Láhor, Dí month, 49th I. year.
287 16.8 0.38 square	As on (284), letters much cut. A dasá or tenth of a rupee.	اسفند (ارمز الہ) ۴۹ لاهور (ر) (ضرب) ب Láhor, Isfandármuz month, 49th I. year.
288 175.0 0.92	In 8 foil :— اکبر اللہ جل جلالہ This rupee is in most exquisite condition.	In 8 foil :— امرداد الہ ۵۰ آگرہ ضرب Ágra, Amardád month, 50th I. year.
289 169.0 0.79	As on (200), excellent.	As on (200), very good. شہر یور الہ ۵۰ لاهور ضرب Láhor, Shahrewar month, 50th I. year.

290 171.5 0.6 square	As on (276), fair.	مہر الہ ۵۰ تہ ضرب Tattah, Mihr month, 50th I. year.
291 87.5 0.71	As on (286). An eight-anna piece.	تیر الہ ۵۰ ضرب کابل Kábul, Tír month, 50th I. year.
292 40.0 0.55	As on (285). This coin is copper-plated and therefore a forged eight-anna piece.	مہر الہ ۵۰ لادور ضرب Láhor, Mihr month, 50th I. year.
293 166.0 0.75	Akbar's Kalima poor.	اذر الہ ... اجین Ujain, Azr month,
294 15.0 0.33	As on (293). A dasá or tenth of a rupee.	... الہ خورداد Khúrdád month,
295 177.0 0.95	In quadrilateral with arcs in sides : اکبر بادشاہ غازی محمد جالال الدین Above ... الاعظم To right ... المکرم No date, or mint.	In circle, the Kalima, margins, cut.
296 172.5 1.0	In oblong with arcs in sides and ends, as in (295), No year, or mint.	In multifoil area, the Kalima, margins as on (1) separated by elaborate knots.

Láhor Mint.

COPPER.

1	290.0 0.81	لاهور دار السلطنة فلوس	(Láhor).	7 (هـ) فت 70 (هـ) فتاد 900 نهصد	(977 H.)
2	315.0 0.8	لاهور ضرب فلوس	(Láhor).	..... هشتاد نهصد في تاريخ	(97- H.)
3	315.0 0.88	do.	do.	نهصد 980 في تاريخ	(980 H.)
4	302.0 0.85	لاهور دار السلطنة فلوس	do.	هشتاد نهصد في تاريخ 980	(980 H.)
5	310.0 0.83	(لاهور) السلطنة فلوس دار ضرب	do.	..... هشتاد نهصد 983 في تاريخ	(983 H.)
6	317.0 average 0.9 2 coins	لاهور دار السلطنة فلوس ضرب Over س of سلطنة m. 2.	do.	هفت هشتاد و 987 نهصد و	(987 H.)
7	3 coins average 156.6 0.74	As on (6).	(Láhor).	As on (6).	(987 H.)

8	As on (6).	Láhor.	As on (6), but year 988 (988 H.)
1580 0.75			
9		do.	Shahrewar month, 36th I. year.
3180 0.87	لاهور فلوس ضرب		
10	do.	do.	Aze month do.
3090 0.81			
11	do.	do.	do.
3190 0.81			
12		do.	Miluz, 37th I. year.
3030 0.84	لاهور فلوس ضرب		
13		do.	Isfandármuz, 38th I. year.
3170 0.86	ر لاهور فلوس ضرب		
14	As on (12).	do.	Amardád, 38th I. year.
3200 0.87			
15	As on (9).	do.	Abán, 38th I. year.
3190 0.85			
16	As on (12).	do.	As on (14). Amardád, 38th I. year.
3180 0.85			
17		do.	Isfandármuz, 38th I. year.
380 0.46	ر لاهور فلوس ضرب		
18	As on (13).	do.	Farwardín, 39th I. year.
3140 0.85			

19	As on (17).	Láhor.	۳۹ھ شہریور	Shahrewar, 39th I. year.
370 0.45				
20	As on (9).	do.	۳۹ھ ابان	Abán, 39th I. year.
310.0 0.84				
21	لاهور ضرب فلوس	do.	۳۹ھ اذر	Azr, 39th I. year.
304.0 0.83				
22	لاهور ضرب فلوس	do.	۳۹ھ ابان	Abán, 39th I. year.
310.0 0.85				
23	As on (12).	do.	۳۰ھ تیر	Tír, 3- I. year.
317.0 0.76				
24	As on (12).	do.	۳۰ھ امرداد	Amardád, 3- I. year.
320.0 0.8				
25	do.	do.	۳۰ھ	do.
305.0 0.85				
26	لاهور ضرب فلوس	do.	۴۰ھ بہمن	Bahman, 40th I. year.
319.0 0.9				
27	As on (26).	do.	۴۲ھ فروردین	Farwardín, 42nd I. year.
315.0 0.91				
28	As on (26). (Large fine letters).	do.	۴۳ھ شہریور	Shahrewar, 43rd I. year.
292.0 1.15				
29	As on (26).	do.	۴۸ھ خورداد	Khúrdád, 48th I. year.
321.0 0.9				

30	As on (13).	Láhor.	۳۰ - بہمن	Bahman, 3-4 year.
308·0 0·84				
31	لاہور ضرب فلوس	do.	۳۰ - بہمن	do.
151·0 0·75				
32	لاہور ضرب فلوس	do.	۳۳ - مہر	Mihr, 43rd I. year.
67·0 0·7				
33	لاہور فلوس ضرب	do.	۳۶ - مہر	Mihr, 39th I. year.
86·0 0·68				In double circle, with dots between.
34	اکبر شاہ چوتنکے A four-tanke piece, a weight.	do.	خورداد الہ ۴۷ لاہور ضرب	Khúrdád, Láhor, 47th I. year.
242·0 0·78				Exceedingly rare.
35	As on (34). A four-tanke weight.	do.	فروردین الہ ۴۷ لاہور ضرب	Farwardín, Láhor, 47th I. year.
238·5 0·81				
Bairát Mint.				
36	تنکہ اکبر شاہ ضرب بیرات	(Bairát).	۴۰ - اسفندارمز	Isfandármuz, 4-th I. year.
639·0 1·0				
37	تنکہ اکبر شاہ	do.	۴۰ - ابان	Abán, 4-th I. year.
618·0 0·95				
38	تنکہ اکبر شاہ بیراتہ نیم ضرب A half tankah.	do.	۴۴ - ماہ تیر	Month, Tír, 44th I. year.
317·0 0·92				

39 319.0 9.9	تذکة اکبر شاه بیرانه (نیم) ضرب	(Bairát).	ع ۱۴۱۰ هـ ماه اردی بهشت	Month, Ardibehisht). 4-th I. year.
40 313.0 0.9	تذکة اکبر (شاه) ضرب بیوا (ت نیم)	do.	ع ۱۴۱۰ هـ ماه اردی بهشت	Month, Ardibehisht, 4th I. year.
41 322.0 0.81	تذکة اکبر شاه (ضرب) بیوات نیم	do.	ع ۱۴۱۷ هـ ابان	Abán, 47th I. year.

Agra Mint.

42 321.5 0.92	فلوس دارالخلافه سه — سه ضرب آگره	(Agra).	شصت و نهمصد پنچ فی تاریخ	(965 H.)
43 147.0 0.7	... دار... سه — سه ضرب آگر (۸)	do.	خفت شصت نهمصد	(967 H.)
44 320.0 0.96	As on (42).	do.	Same as on (42), but unit word not on coin.	(96- H.)
45 3 coins 157.6 average 0.72	دارالخلافه ضرب آگره	do.	د و (۵) شتا و نهمصد	(982 H.) m. 2, between د and و of دو.
46 3 coins 156.8 average 0.75	do.	do.	do.	(982 H.)

These six coins help one another in their inscriptions. No one coin has all of both legends on it.

47	300.0 0.82	دارالخلافه آگره فلوس	Agra.	..... مفتاد نہصد و سندھ فی	(97- II.)
48	326.0 0.88	دارالخلافه ضرب آگره	do.	د چهار (د) شتا و نہصد	(98- II.)
49	325.0 0.83	do.	do.	... سا و نہصد سندھ	(98- II.)
50	320.0 0.88	do.	do.	..... شتا... صد	(98- II.) A trisul over 6
51	325.5 0.86	do.	do.	do.	do.
52	624.0 1.29	In double circle, with dots between : <u>تنگہ اکبر شاہ</u> ضرب آگره (A full tankah).	(Agra).	In double circle, &c. <u>۱۴۴۰ھ</u> اردی بہشت	Ardibilisht, 14th I. year.
53	316.0 0.85	<u>تنگہ اکبر شاہ</u> ضرب آگره نیم (A half tankah).	(Agra).	<u>۱۴۰۰ھ</u> تیر	Tir. 40th or 45th I. year.
54	243.0 0.82	<u>اکبر شاہ</u> چوتانکے (A four tånke weight).		<u>ابان الہ</u> ۱۴۶ آگره ضرب	Agra, Abán, 46th I. year.

55 114.0 0.7	اكبر شاه دو تانكے (A two tånke weight).		ابان الھ ۴۶ آگرہ ضرب	As on (54).
56 117.5 0.62	do.		اذر الھ ۴۶ آگرہ ضرب	[Agra, Azr, 46th I. year.
57 113.0 0.61	do.		اسفندارمز الھ ۴۶ آگرہ (ضرب)	Agra. Isfandármuz, 46th I. year.
58 115.5 0.72	اكبر شاه دو تانكے		۴۰ الھ آگرہ مھر ضرب	Agra, Mihr,
59 115.0 0.66	do.		اردی بہشت الھ ۴۷ آگرہ (ضرب)	
Saháranpúr Mint.				
60 318.0 0.86	پپور سہار فلوس In double circle, with dots between.	(Saháranpúr)	۳۷ الھ بہمن	Bahman, 37th I. year.
61 319.0 0.89	do.	do.	۳۷ الھ مھر	Mihr, 37th I. year.
62 319.0 0.85	do.	do.	۳۸ الھ بہمن	
63 322.0 0.85	do.	do.	۳۸ الھ اسفندار	Isfandármuz, 38th I. year.
64 320.0 0.85	do.	do.	۳۸ الھ امردار	Amardád, 38th I. year.

65 320·0 0·87	نپور سنہار فلوس (Saháranpúr). In double circle with dots between.	۳۸ الھ خوردار	Khúrdád, 38th I. year.
66 318·0 0·8	do. do.	۳۹ الھ ملا اردی بہشت	Ardibihisht, 39th I. year.
Urdú i Zafar Qarín Mint.			
67 315·0 0·96	ظفر قرین اردو In coarse letters. (The Victorious Camp).	فلوس ضوب	No year
68 316·0 0·98	do. do.	do. do.	
69 6 coins 36·3 average 0·5	do.	do.	do.
70 7 coins 25·4 average 0·45	do. Fragments.	do.	do.
71 317·0 0·85	In double circle, with dots between :— قرین ظفر اردو (The Victorious Camp).	In double circle, with dots between :— ضوب الف فلوس	(1000 II.)
72 305·0 0·8	do. do.	do. do.	
73 315·0 0·82	do. do.	do. do.	

74					
318·0	In double circle, with dots between :—		In double circle, with dots between :—		
0·85	قورین ظفر اردو (The Victorious Camp).		ضرب الف فلوس (1000 H.)		
75					
314·0	do. do.		do. do.		
0·85					
76					
315·0	do. do.		do. do.		
0·85					
77					
146·0	(A half dām) do. do.		do. do.		
0·7					
78					
315·0	اردوے فلوس ضرب	do.	۳۸ الھ ظفر قورین		38th I. year.
0·85					
79					
314·0	do. do.		۴۲ الھ ظفر قورین		42nd I. year.
0·8					
80					
295·0	As on (79), but inverted as in type.		۴۸ الھ ظفر قورین		48th I. year.
0·9					
Dogám Mint.					
81					
313·0	دار الخلافة فلوس دوگام (Dogám).		(چهار) هفتاد و نہصد و سنہ فی ۹۷۴		(974 H.)
0·85					
82					
310·0	دار... فلوس دوگام do.		چهار هشتاد و نہصد و سنہ فی		(984 H.)
0·85					
Over ۵ of نہصد m. 26.					

83 318.0 0.83	As on (82), no last line.		پنج ہشتاد و نہصد و سندھ فی	
84 317.0 0.85	دارالاسلام فلوس دوگام .....		..... ..... نہصد و سندھ فی	(985 II.)
85 319.0 0.83	As on (84), but not distinct. (Dogám).		و نود نہصد سندھ فی	(990 II.)
86 317.0 0.85	دار.. فلوس دوگام ضرب	do.	چہار نود و نہصد سندھ فی	(994 II.)
87 149.0 0.68	As on (84), but not distinct. do.	do.	..... A trefoil over s of نہصد.	
88 312.0 0.8	تذکہ اکبر شاہ ادوگام (نیم)		۴۶ھ بہشت اردی	Ardibihisht, 4th I. year.
Dehli Mint.				
89 307.0 0.87	دہلی ضرب فلوس	Dehli.	ویک ہشتاد نہصد	(981 II.)

Here the mint is called Adogám.
I do not know where this place was. It is sometimes styled Dár-ul-Islám and sometimes Dár-ul-Khiláfat, so it must have been a place of great importance.

90 319 0 0 83	دهلی حضرت فلوس ضرب	do	وسه هشتاد نہصد Quatrefoil over ش of ہشا (983 H.)
91 313 0 0 85	do.	do.	do. but no unit year. (98- H.)
92 319 0 0 9	In an area :— دهلی حضرت Below فلوس Above ضرب (?)		وشش هشتاد ۹۸۶ نہصد Over of ہشتا M. 2. (986 H.)
93 320 0 0 85	As on (92), line bounding area scarcely visible.		و هشتاد ۹۸۷ ... ص ... (987 H.)
94 314 0 0 9	As on (92), ضرب at top plain		As on (93). (987 H.)
95 319 0 0 86	ضرب حضرت دهلی فلوس		و هشتاد ۹۸۸ نہصد و (988 H.)
96 314 0 0 85	As on (95), fragments.		As on (95). (988 H.)
97 325 0 0 85	As on (95), good.		As on (95), but upper line ہشت partly visible. (988 H.)
98 316 0 0 9	فلوس دهلی ضرب	(Dehli).	۳۷ الہ خورداد Khúrdád, 37th I. year.

99				
314·0 0·85	فلوس دہلی ضرب	(Delhí).	۳۸ھ شہر یور	Shahrewar, 38th I. year.
100				
314·0 0·86	do.	do.	۳۸ھ ماہ ابابہ	Abán, 38th I. year.
101				
307·0 0·82	do.	do.	۳۹ھ امرداد	Amardád, 39th I. year.
102				
314·0 0·86	do.	do.	۳۹ھ فروردی	Farwardí, 39th I. year.
103				
297·0 0·84	do.	do.	۳۹ھ بہمن	Bahman, 39th I. year.
104				
311·0 0·8	do.	do.	۳۹ھ مہر	Míhr, 39th I. year.
105				
319·0 0·85	do.	do.	As on (102).	Farwardí, 39th I. year.
106				
314·0 0·85	do.	do.	۴۰ھ ماہ بہمن	Bahman, 40th I. year.
107				
322·0 0·9	do.	do.	۴۷ھ بہمن	Bahman 47th I. year.
				(The 4 is not very plain . it may be 3).
108				
319·0 0·8	do.	do.	۴۸ھ بہشت اردی	Ardíbihisht 48th I. year.
109				
37·5 0·45	فلوس دہلی	do.	۴۴ھ فروردی	Farwardí, 44th I. year.

110 310·0 0·85	تنگہ اکبر شاہ ضرب دہلی نیم (A half tanka).	Dehli.	۵۰ الھ صا امرداد	Amardád, 50th I. year.
111 38·0 0·5	تنگہ اکبر شاہ شانزدہم حصہ (ضرب) دہلی	do. (16th of a tanka)	۴۵ الھ صا بہمن	Bahman, 45th I. year.
Sarhind Mint.				
112 324·5 0·85	ہند سر ضرب	(Sarhind).	۳۷ الھ سنہ	Bahman, 37th I. year.
113 309·0 0·83	do.	do.	do.	do.
114 321·0 0·88	do.	do.	۴۱ الھ سنہ	Bahman, 41st I. year.
115 322·5 0·85	do.	do.	do.	do.
116 306·0 0·9	ہند سر بلدہ ضرب	(Sarhind Town).	..... (۵) شتاد ۹۸۷ نہصد سنہ فی التار..	(987 H.)
Ahmadábád Mint.				
117 314·0 0·86	احمد اباد دارالسلطنہ ضرب فلوس	(Ahmadábád).	شش و ہشتاد نہصد و ۹۸۶	(986 H.)

118	316·0 0·83	As on 117, (poor).	..... نود 3 (995 H.)
119	297·0 0·94	do. (much worn).	As on (117), but unit, چهار 994 H.)
Multán Mint.			
120	314·0 0·86	ملتان س فلو ضرب	۳۷ الھ اسفندارمز Isfandármuz, 37th I. year.
121	308·0 0·81	do.	۳۷ الھ دی Dí, 37th I. year.
122	312·0 0·87	do.	۳۸ الھ فروردین Farwardín, 38th I. year.
123	309·0 0·83	do.	۴۱ الھ نہشت اردی Ardíbilisht, 41st I. year.
Chaitaur Mint.			
124	314·0 0·8	فلوس سکہ چیتور ضرب (Chaitaur).	(ونہ) نو (۵) نہصد ۹۹۹ سکہ A quatrefoil over عن of نہصد (999 H.)
125	313·0 0·8	do. do.	ہزار القا رنخ ؟ ۱۰۰۰ سکہ Quatrefoil over ۱۰۰۰ (1000 H.)

126 3040 08	فلوس سكه چيتور (Chaitaur). ضرب	هزار و يك ۱۰۰۱ سنه Quatrefoil over ۱۰۰۱	(1001 H.)
127 3150 08	do. do.	هزار و سه ۱۰۰۳ سنه Quatrefoil over ۱۰۰۳	(1003 H.)
Hīṣār Fīroza Mint.			
128 3200 081	فيروزه حصار فلوس ضرب (Hīṣār Fīroza).	تاريخ سنه هفت شصت نيمه	(967 H.)
129 3220 082	حصار فلوس ضرب (Hīṣār).	۳۷ اله اسفندارمز	Isfardārmuz, 37th I. year.
130 3170 085	In double circle, with dots between :— As on (129). (Hīṣār).	۳۷ اله اذر	Azr, 37th I. year.
131 3190 085	do. do.	۳۷ اله ابان	Abān, 37th I. year.
132 3200 083	do. do.	۳۸ اله قيرو	Tir, 38th I. year.
133 3100 08	As on (128), but with فيروزه missing.	تاريخ شش ? شصت نيمه	(966 H. ?)
(Akbar's coins of the Hīṣār mint are of the greatest rarity).			

Ajmir Mint.

134	فلوس سکہ اجمیر ضرب	(Ajmir).	ہفتاد نہصد و ۹۷۰ سنہ Quatrefoil over ۵ of نہصد	(970 H.)
322.0 0.85				
135	do.	do.	As on (134) upper line ۵ year ۹۷۹	(979 H.)
320.0 0.8				
136	do.	do.	(او یک) ہشتاد نہصد ۹۸۱ سنہ	
313.0 0.8				
137	do.	do.	As on 136, but top line چہلو and year ۹۸۴	(984 H.)
320.0 0.87				
138	do.	do.	نود نہصد و ۹۹۰ سنہ	(990 H.)
310.0 0.85				
139	do.	do.	(و یک) نود نہصد ۹۹۱ سنہ	(991 H.)
309.0 0.78				
140	do.	do.	(و دو) نود نہصد و ۹۹۲ سنہ	(992 H.)
305.0 0.78				
141	do.	do.	do.	do.
312.0 0.8				

142	فلوس سکہ اجمیر ضرب	(Ajmir).	..... ..... نہصد ۹۹۳ سنہ	(993 H.)
143	do	do.	نود و شش نہصد و ۹۹۶ سنہ	(996 H.)
144	do.	do.	نود و چہار نہصد	(994 H.)
All these coins have a quatrefoil over the د of نہصد				
Illahábás Mint.				
145	الیا باس ضرب		سنہ ۳۱ الی	31st I. year.
146	do.		do.	do.
147	do.		do.	do.
148	do.		do.	do.
149	do.		سنہ ۳۲ الی	42nd I. year.

Fathpúr Mint.

150	320.0 0.88	ضرب فلوس فتحپور دارالسلطنه	(Fathpúr).	وشش هشتاد ۹۸۶ نہ صد فی	(986 II.)
151	306.0 0.95	do.	do.	do. To left of ۵ of نہ صد a cinquefoil.	(986 II.)
152	315.0 0.86	do.	do.	do.	do.
153	307.0 0.9	do.	do.	do.	do.
154	156.0 0.7	do. Fragments	do.	ہفت هشتاد ۹۸۷	(987 II.)

Lucknow Mint.

155	320.5 0.89	دار الخلاۃ فلوس لکھنؤ (ضرب)	(Lucknow).	و هشتاد نہ صد و سندھ فی ۹۸۳	(983 II.)
156	318.5 0.88	do.	do.	do. But lowest line ۹۸۴	(984 II.)
157	319.0 0.87	do.	do.	چہار هشتاد نہ صد و سندھ فی ۹۸۴	(984 II.)

158 314.0 0.86	As on (155). (Lucknow).		As on (155) but lowest line not clear ۹۸۴ perhaps (984 ? H.)
159 320.5 0.85	do.	do.	do. do.
160 311.5 0.86	do. With ضرب on it.	do.	do. do.
161 316.0 0.86	do.	do. with ضرب	As on (155). but lowest line ۹۸۶ (986 H.)
162 320.0 0.86	do.	do. do.	do. do. All these Lucknow coins have a quatrefoil to left of د of نصد
163 153.0 0.72	do.	do. do.	مشق نصد و سنه في ۹۸۰ (980 H.)
Kábul Mint.			
164 156.0 0.72	كابل فلوس	(Kábul).	الهي ۳۳ سنه 33rd I. year.
165 153.0 0.75	do.		do. do.
166 156.0 0.75	do.		do. do.
167 148.0 0.73	do.		do. do.

168	كابل فلوس		البي ۳۳ سنه	33rd I. year.
169	اكبر شاهي يك تنكه (A one tanke weight).		do. خورداد اله ضرب كابل ۴۷	do Khúrdád, Kábul, 47th I. year.
197	اكبر شاهي دو تنكه (A two tanke weight).		تير اله ضرب كابل ۴۷	Tir, Kábul mint, 47th I. year.
193	كابل ضرب (Kábul).		۵۰ اله خورداد	Khúrdád, 50th I. year.
Nárnol Mint.				
170	نارنول فلوس ضرب	(Nárnol).	و دو شصت نهمصد ۹۶۲ في سنه	(962 H.)
171	نارنول فلوس ضرب		و دو شصت نهمصد ۹۶۲ في سنه	(962 H.)
172	do.	do.	Top line missing, year ۹۶۳	(963 H.)
173	do.	do.	do.	(963 H.)
174	do.	do.	و چهار شصت نهمصد ۹۶۴ سنه	(964 H.)

175 318·0 0·77	نارنول فلوس ضرب	(Nárnol).	و چہار شصت نہصد ۹۶۴ سنہ	(964 H.)
176 320·0 0·81	do.	do.	Top line missing, year ۹۶۵	(965 H.)
177 320·0 0·85	do.	do.	do.	(965 H.)
178 320·0 0·79	do.	do.	Top line missing, year ۹۶۶	(966 H.)
179 319·0 0·82	do.	do.	Two upper lines missing, year ۹۷۳ في سنہ	(973 H.)
180 315·0 0·85	do.	do.	(و) يك مشتار نہصد ۹۸۱ في سنہ	(981 H.)
181 308·0 0·8	do.	do.	Upper two lines missing, year ۹۸۳	(983 H.)
182 314·0 0·8	do.	do.	do.	Year ۹۸۶ (986 H.)
183 315·0 0·8	do.	do.	do.	do.
184 314·0 0·83	do.	do.	..... هنزار ۱۰۰۴ في سنہ	(1004 H.)

185	360 0.5	نارنول فلوس ضرب (Sth part of a dām).	(Nárnol).	ونه شصت نہصت	(969 H.)
186	120 0.375	In circle, with dotted circle outside. فلوس		In circle, &c. نارنول	No year.

Chunár Mint.

187	312.0 0.88	چنار فلوس ضرب	(Chunár). (Unique).	وہفت شصت نہصد	967 H.)
-----	---------------	---------------------	----------------------------	---------------------	---------

Gobindpúr Mint.

188	310.0 0.8	تنگہ اکبر شاہ ضرب گوئند پور نیم	(Gobindpúr).	۴۰ھ	40th I. year
189	310.0 0.8	do.	do.	۴۰ھ اسفندارمز	Isfandármuz, 40th I. year.
190	320.0 0.8	do.	do.	۴۰ھ ابان	Abán, 40th I. year.
191	322.0 0.8	do. (On no one coin does the whole of this inscription come, only frag- ments).	do.	۴۰ھ اردی (بیشٹ)	Ardibihisht, 40th I. year.

Attock Banáras Mint.

192	312.0 0.85	اتک بنارس فلوس ضرب	(Attock Banáras).	۳۷ھ امرداد	Amardad, 37th I. year.
-----	---------------	--------------------------	-------------------	---------------	------------------------

193	313.0 0.8	اتك بنارس فلوس ضوب	(Attock Banáras).	۳۹ھ اسفندارمز	Isfandármuz, 39th I. year.
194	310.5 0.85	do.	do.	۳۹ھ بہمن	Babman, 39th I. year.
195	320.0 0.88	do.	do.	۳۹ھ شہر پور	Shahrewar, 39th I. year.
196	314.0 0.81	do.	do.	۴۰ھ فروردین	Farwardín, 40th I. year.

Coins from this mint are very rare indeed.

Kálpí Mint.

199	308.0 0.87	کالپی محمد اباد عرف دارالضوب	(i. e., Kálpí Muḥam- madábád).	چہار شصت نہصد ف ۹۶۴	(964 H.)
200	318.0 0.9	do.		do. but ف	(964 H.)
201	306.0 0.9	do.		..... نہصد ف ۹۶۴	(964 H.) (I don't know what the line with the knot is connected with on this coin, perhaps it is the word سنہ)
202	303.0 0.95	کالپی خطہ الضوب دار	(Kálpí).	چہار شصت نہصد ف ۹۶۴ تاریخ	(964 H.)

203	خطہ کالدی دارالضرب	(Kálpí).	۹۶۶ سنہ التاریخ	(966 H.)
318.0 0.9				
204	do.	do.	۹۶۵ سنہ فی التاريخ A star over ت of التاريخ	(965 H.)
317.0 0.92				
205	do.	do.	As on (203).	(966 H.)
2 coins 155.0 average 0.76 and 0.7				
Jaunpúr Mint.				
206	دار الخلافة جونپور فلوس	(Jaunpúr).	سخت مشتاد نہصد سنہ في m. 2, over ۵ of نہصد	(987 H.)
310.0 0.87				
Málpúr Mint.				
207	فلوس سکہ مالپور		پنج مشتاد نہصد و ۹۸۵ m. 26, over ۵ of نہصد	(985 H.)
311.0 0.82				
Sherpúr Mint.				
208	پور) شیر) فلوس (ضرب)	(Sherpúr).	(و سہ) مشتاد نہصد ۹۸۳ سنہ	(983 H.)
308.0 0.8				

Alwar Mint.

209				
308·0	الورد	(Alwar).	و دو	
0·83	فلوس		هفتاد	
	ضرب		نهمصد	
			۹۷۲	(972 H.)
			سنة	

Burbhānpūr Mint.

210				
310·0	بوداپور	(Burbhānpūr).	(بہ) شہت ۴۰ الہی	Ardibihisht,
0·8	فلوس		اردی	40th I. year.
	ضرب			

Fort Gwāliār Mint.

211				
157·0	گوالیار	(Gwāliār Fort).	هفت	
0·75	قلع افلوس		هشتاد	
	(ضرب)		نهمصد	(987 H.)
	A six rayed star to left of ع of قلع			

Qanauj Mint.

212				
145·0	خا		ونہ	
0·75	قنوج (ج)		۹۶۹	(969 H.)
	و ۸ ام		شصت	
	ضرب دارالخلافہ شیروگڈہ		نهمصد و	
	عرف قنوج. A cross in middle of coin.		Over ص of نهمصد a Swástika.	

This is a very unsatisfactory coin, but there can be no doubt that it is a coin of Qanauj.

Bandar Sháhi Mint.

213				
149·0	بندر شاہی	(Bandar Sháhi).	۴۰ الہ	Azr, 4-th I. year.
0·74	ضرب		اذر	
	نیم دام	(Ním dām = $\frac{1}{2}$ dām).		
	(Unique). The only coin known with "dám" on it.			

Doubtful Mints.

214				
315·0	اكبر...	(Akbarpūr ?)	ويك	
0·83	فلوس		مشتاد	
	ضرب		نہصد	
			۹۸۱	(981 H.)
			في سنه	
215				
306·5	فلوس		(ونہ)	
0·8	سکہ		مشتاد	
	زر کھر	(Bhakkhar ?)	نہصد	
			۹۸۹	(989 H.)
216				
317·0	الہ	(?)	As on (214).	(984 H.)
0·8	فلوس			
	(ضوب)			
217				
297·0	حمدار	(?)	۹۸۰	
0·8	فلوس ر		مشتاد	
			نہصد	(980 H.)
218				
315·0	حالا...	(?)	.....
0·8	(ف) لوبا...		مشتاد	
			نہصد	
			— ۹	(989 H.)
219				
293·0	تنگہ اکبر شاہ	(Eaten).	الہ	Shahrewar, — I. year.
0·86	.....	(?)	شہریور	
220				
312·0	وندر		چہار	
0·78	سد		مشتاد	
	نکر	?	نہصد	(984 H.)
221				
313·0	.....		—
0·8	بعد		۹۹۲	(992 H.)
		—	

222 296.0 0.73	..... سکه		هستای نہصد و ۹۷۳ ؟ A Kitār above د of نہصد	(973 ? H.)
223 307.0 0.77	ہیلے فلوس	(Delhī ?)	و دک مشقاد نہصد	(981 H.)
224 299.0 0.85	do.	do.	Not any sense in this legend. ———	
225 155.0 0.7	لاہور (?) فلوس	(Láhor ?)	۳۶ الیہ بہمن	Bahman, 39th I. year.
Without Mint Name.				
226 310.0 0.88	بادشاہ غازی محمد اکبر جالل الدین فی زمان	(Unique).	۹۶۵ سنہ خلد اللہ تعالیٰ ملکہ ابو ؟	(965 H.)
227 300.0 0.9	غازی بادشاہ محمد اکبر جالل الدین A Swástika between محمد and اکبر		فی عہد الہ میر الحاجی یس الد لد ۹۷	This reverse is similar to that on the coins of the Súri kings. (97- H.)
228 155.0 0.8	Similar to (227), but in finer letters.		As on (227), but no date, part of عہد in top line. ———	
229 273.0 1.02	فلوس ضرب (ب)		..... نہصد شصت ۳۲۶ Inverted as in type.	(963 H.)
230 102.0 0.54 square	جالہ ب		۴۶ (الہ) شہر بور	Shahrewar, 46th I. year.

231	98.0 0.55 x.48 oblong	فلوس حسن (Perhaps Ujain).	الف M. 2, above ف.	(1000 II.)
232	135.0 0.7 square	الله اكبر A copy of a rupee.	١١٣٣هـ جل جلاله	33rd I. year.
233	313.0 0.86	Unintelligible.	Unintelligible.	
234	109.0 0.67			
235	129.0 0.69	(These are evidently copies of Akbar's coins. But dates, &c., are illegible).	do.	
236	150.0 0.73	do.	do.	
237	132.0 0.7			
238	159.0 0.68	تنگه اکبر شاه چهارم حصه 4th part of a tanka.	٤٠هـ ماه دي	Di, 45th I. year.
239	73.0 0.67	تنگه اکبر شاه هشتم حصه 8th part of a tanka.	٤٣هـ اسفندارمز	Isfandármuz, 43rd I. year.
240	39.0 0.5	do. 8th part of a tanka.	٤٦هـ ماه ابدان	Abán month, 46th I. year.
This was evidently struck on the 16th part of a tanka, by mistake.				
241	39.0 0.47	تنگه اکبر شاه شانزدهم حصه 16th part of a tanka.	٤٤هـ ماه تير	Tír, 44th I. year.

242 1545 0.8	نصف ۳۱ In a double circle, with one of dots between. 31st year of reign.	(A half dām).	In double circle, with dots between, a geometric device surrounding a circle of dots.
243 1550 0.71	ذ نصف (۱)۰۱۳ Over ص m. 61.	(1013 H.)	As on (242), but much plainer and better. (Nisfe, a half).
244 76.0 0.65	In double circle, with dots between. دمرا (Damrá).		In double circle, &c. الله ۳۳ 33rd I. year.
245 67.5 0.62	do.		do.
246 70.0 0.63	do.		do.
247 39.0 0.53	In double circle, with dots between. دمری (Damrí).		In double circle, &c. الله ۳۳ 33rd I. year.
248 312.0 0.81	..... (۱) کبر پور ضرب Akbarpúr mint.*		چهار هشتاد و Quatrefoil. نصد و ۹۸۴ (984 H.)
The following small copper coins were inadvertently omitted from the catalogue.			
249 33.0 0.49	..... حضرت ضرب		ح'ا (؟) ۹۶۲ (962 H.)

* This fine dām was presented to me by my old pupil Munshí Nathú Rám of Majitha in 1892 and I give it to the collection. C. J. R.

250	35.0 0.48 x.38	حضرت ضرب	۹۶۲ سقا حشر (۲)	(962 H.)
251	37.0 0.5	..... فلوس ضرب	شعبت نہصد ۹۶۶	(966 H.)
252	35.0 0.45	..... حشر ضرب	حارالو ۹۶۴	(962 H.)
253	35.0 0.45	(د) ہلی حشر ضرب	..... ۹۶۴	(964 H.)
254	32.0 0.45	صو ب 96	دالو ۹۶۴ سنہ	(972 H.)
255	32.0 0.52	نارنول (Nárnol F) فلوس ضرب	..... نہصد و ۹۶۶ سنہ	(976 H.)
256	33.5 0.45	نارنول فلوس (ضرب)	..... نہصد ۹۶۸ سنہ	(978 H.)
257	35.0 0.48	حضرت ضرب	فہی تاریخ ۹۶۹ سنہ	(979 H.)
258	29.0 0.45	فہی تاریخ ۹۶۹	فہی تاریخ ۹۶۹ سنہ	(979 H.)

259			As on (257).
38.0	As on (257)		
0.46			
260			— تاریخ ۹۷—
39.0	فلوس		
0.45	ضرب		
261			As on 260.
37.0	As on 260.		
0.44			
262			do
37.0	Almost deleted.		
0.45			
263		(Dehli).	..... نہصد سنہ
38.0	نہیلے		
0.51	مختصر (ت)		
264			قرین ظفر اردو
25.0	فلوس		
0.45	ضرب		
265			Fragmentary.
38.0	فلوس		
0.45			
266			Fragmentary perhaps as on 258.
33.0	.....	
0.43	ضرب فلوس		
The above 19 coins are evidently 8th of dams.			
267			۱۳۳ھ اردی بہشت
39.0	تنگہ اکبر شاہ		
0.52	شانزدہم حصہ		
268			۱۴۳ھ کا
27.0	سمر		
0.45	فلوس		
269			۱۴۴ھ امرداد
38.0	As on (267).		
0.5			

270		
38.0 0.45	As on (267).	۴۷ ملا تیر
271		
38.0 0.45	do.	do.
272		
38.0 0.42	As on (267), with حضر دہلی above	۴۷ ادان
273		
39.0 0.48	As on (267).	۴۸ امرداد
274		
36.0 0.46	do.	do.
275		
38.0 0.4	As on (267), but ضرب دہلی additional.	۴۴ اسفند اور تمز
276		
36.0 0.42	As on (267).	۴۰ سمن
277		
37.0 0.42	do.	۴۱ ملا دی
278		
26.0 0.46	do.	۴۲ سمن
279		
38.0 0.43	تذکہ اکبر شاہ شانزدہم حصہ (ضرب دہلی)	۴۰ ۸۸ امرداد
280		
37.0 0.42	Deleted.	۴۱ دی
281		
38.0 0.5	As on (267).	..... خورداد

282			
380	Deleted.		۴۱ - الی
05			.....
283			
310	As on 267		Indistinct.
043			
284			
370	ضرب		۸ - الی
044	فلوین		شهر پور

IV. JAHANGIR.

1014-1037 H.; 1605-28 A. D.

GOLD.

1			
2020	In double circle, with dots between:—	In double circle, with dots between:—	
09	عازے جهانگیر باد شاہ محمد نور الدین ۱ سنہ (1st year of reign. Láhor 1015 H.)	الله لا اله الا محمد رسول الله ضرب لاهور ۱۰۱۵	
	On both sides in field of coin, a vine in volutes, with leaves and flowers.		
2			
2020	In double circle, with dots between:—	شاه نور الدین جهانگیر ابن اکبر باد شاہ	
09	روي زررا ساخت نورانی بونگ مہرو صا ضرب لاهور ۱۰۱۵ (1st year, Láhor 1015 H.)	۱ سنہ	
	"Struck in Láhor, my golden face, made bright with hues of moon and sun. By Núr-ud-dín king Jahángir, of Akbar king the son." ضرب لاهور is no part of the Persian couplet.		
3			
2020	No circles.	No circles.	
076	1st line of couplet, as on (2), below ضرب ۱۰۱۵ دہلی (Delhi, 1015 H.)	2nd line of couplet, as on (2). No year. Unique.	

4 210·0 0·91 square	In double square, with ornaments between, and flowers at the corners :— در ماه ابان باگوه سکه زد ظل اله (5th year of reign, Agra.)	شاه نور الدین جهانگیر ابن اکبر باد شاه (1019 H.)
<p>“In Abán month, in Agra, the Lord Almighty's shade. King Núr-ud-dín, Jahangir, king Akbar's son, this mohur made.”</p> <p>This is perhaps the most exquisite of Jahangír's gold coins. (One other known like this.)</p>		
5 210·0 1·1	In lined circle, with dots outside :— سکه زد در شهر آگره خسرو گیتی پناه ۱۰۱۸ (Agra 1018 H.)	شاه نور الدین جهانگیر ابن اکبر باد شاه (5th year of reign).
<p>“King Núr-ud-dín, Jahángír Sháh, the great king Akbar's son. Struck coin in Royal Agra,—refuge, to which all run.”</p> <p>In the field of this beautiful mohur are volutes of vines with flowers and leaves.</p>		
6 218·0 0·98	Loop attached: In ornamented area, outside of which is a space filled with flowers, surrounded by a lined circle with one of dots outside :— بفروردین زر آگره فروزان گشت چون اختر ۶ (Agra, 6th year of reign).	In area, similar to that on obv. :— زنور سکه شاه جهانگیر ابن شاه اکبر ۱۰۲۰ (1020 H.)
<p>“The gold of Agra, in Farwardín, like stars bright shone. From coin of Jahángír king, the great king Akbar's son.”</p> <p style="text-align: right;"><i>Unique.</i></p>		
7 168·0 0·975	In ornamented hexagon, in a circle, with lined circle outside, and with 3 leaves in each segment :— ماه دی اله ضرب آگره ۱۰۲۰ سنه (Agra, 6th year, 1020 H.)	In ornamented 8 rayed star, in a circle :— نور الدین جهانگیر شاه اکبر شاه

8 1680 0-97	In plain octagon, in an ornamented 8 rayed star :— ماه اسفندارمنز الله ضرب ۶ اگرة سنه ۱۰۲۱ (Agra, 6th year, 1021 H.)	In small circle, as on (7). In outer circle arabesques.
9 1680 0-94	In circle of dots, outside of which a double circle, with second dotted circle, between :— ضرب اگرة الله ماه دى سنه ۱۰۲۲ Vines in volutes. (Agra, 5th year, 1022 H.)	In circle of dots, &c., as on obv. :— as on (7). Vines scattered all over the field.
10 1655 0-82	King, with rayed nimbus, seated on a throne to l. with wine cup in his right hand :— شبيده حضرت شاه جهانگير قضا بر سكه زر كرد تصوير "The fates have made on this gold coin appear The likeness of his Majesty, king Ja- hángir."	In a double circle, with one of dots between. حروف جهانگير و الله اكبر يا معين The sun in سنه ۹ dotted ۱۰۲۳ square. ضرب ز روز ازل در عدد شد برابر "The letters in Jahángir's name And in that of God the greatest. From the first day have one value had, And shall have to the latest."
11 1635 0-85	In double circle, with dots between :— زد بوز اين سكه در اجمير شاه دين پناه (Ajmir).	In double circle, with dots between :— شاه نور الدين جهانگير ابن اكبر باد شاه ۱۰۲۵ (11th year of reign, 1025 H.)

On both sides, the field is covered with dots :—

"The king, religion's refuge, struck in gold, this coin in Ajmir.
King Núr-ul-din, Akbar's son, Jahángir."

12 167·0 0·82	In double circle with dots between :— سکہ مندووز نام جهانگیر شاہ ۱۰۲۶ (Mandú, 1026 H.)	پرتو دید بنور جهانی چو مہر و ماہ سنہ ۱۲ 12th year.
“The coin of Mandú by the name of king Jahánger Gave light to all, like that of moon and sun, quite clear.” <i>Unique</i>		
13 168·0 0·9	In circle of dots, &c., as on (9). ضرب آگرہ الہ ۱۰۲۷ (Agra, 12th year. 1027 H.) سنہ ۱۲ سنہ ۱۰۲۷ Vine, &c., as on (9).	As on (9). This coin is as fresh as if yesterday from the mint.
14 174·0 0·71 square	In a square :— ضرب آگرہ الہ ۱۰۲۷ (Agra, 12th year. 1027 H.) سنہ ۱۲ سنہ ۱۰۲۷	In a square, as on (9)
15 168·0 0·9	In circle of dots, &c., as on (9). ضرب آگرہ الہ ۱۰۲۷ (Agra, 13th year. 1027 H.) سنہ ۱۳ سنہ ۱۰۲۷	As on (9). Quite fresh from the mint.
16 169·0 0·81	In double circle, with dots between :— الہی ذاجہان In Mahrábí area جهانگیر شاہ اکبر شاہ باشد روان باد “O God, while earth shall last, may current be In East and West, Ahmadábád's ashrafí.”	In double circle, with dots between :— بشرق و غرب In Mahrábí area سنہ جلوس سنہ ۱۰۳۳ مہر احمد آباد (18th year, 1033 H.)

17 167·0 0·77	In double circle, with dots between :— زر فتح و نصرت جهانگیر شاه ۲۱ (21st year of reign).	In double circle, with dots between :— بدعلي زد از فيض لطف الله ۱۰۳۵ (Dehli). (1035 H.)
<p>“ King Jahángir, this gold of help and victory In Dehli struck, by grace of God most High.” <i>Unique.</i></p>		
18 183·0 0·79	(Looped) بنام نور جهان In Mahrábí area ضرب احمد آباد باد شاه بیگم زر	بحکم شاه جهانگیر In Mahrábí area ۲۳ سنه جلوس سنه ۱۰۳۷ یافت صد زیور <i>Unique.</i>
<p>“ By order of king Jahángir, beauty, a hundred fold By the name of Núr Jahau, Lady King, was given to gold.”</p>		
19 152·0 0·8	یافت در آگر روی زر زیور (Date از جهانگیر شاه شاه اکبر 1032 ?)	Gemini (The Twins) standing in the sun.
<p>“ In Agra, the face of gold obtained beauty From king Jahángir, son of king Akbar.”</p>		
20 168·5 0·83	As on (19), year ۱۰۳۲	Sagittarius (The Archer) in the sun.
SILVER.		
1 211·0 0·95	In circle, with dotted circle outside :— غازي جهانگیر باد شاه محمد نور الدین ۱ سنه First year of reign.	In circle, with dotted circle outside :— الله لا اله الا محمد رسول الله ضرب ۱۰۱۴ پتنه (Pátna, 1014 H.)
<p>Both sides of this beautiful coin are covered with flowers and leaves.</p>		
2 210·0 0·87	No circle :— As on (1).	No circle :— As on (1), but ضرب ۱۰۱۴ آگره (Agra, 1014 H.)
3 171·0 0·8	As on (2).	As on (2), but (ضرب) ۱۰۱۴ اکبر نگر (Akbar Nagar, 1014 H.)

4		
210·0 1·0	As on (1). First year of reign.	As on (1), but ضرب ۱۰۱۵ لاہور (Láhor, 1015 H.)
5		
209·0 0·83	As on (1).	As on (1), but ضرب ۱۰۱۵ آگرہ (Ágra, 1015 H.)
6		
212·0 0·81	No circle :— As on (1). First year of reign.	No circle : As on (1), but ضرب ۱۰۱۵ احمد آباد (Ahmadábád, 1015 H.)
7		
211·0 0·98	In double circle with dots between :— شاه ابن اکبر باد نگیر نور الدین جہا شاه ۱ سنہ First year of reign.	In double circle with dots between :— برنگ مہر و مالا زر را ساخت نوراً ضرب لاہور ۱۰۱۵ رو (Láhor, 1015 H.)
The inscriptions on this coin read from the bottom; omitting the mint and years, they form a couplet :—		
<p style="text-align: center;">روے زر را ساخت نورانی برنگ مہر و مالا شاه نور الدین جہا نگیر ابن اکبر باد شاه</p> <p style="text-align: center;">"Struck in Lahor, my golden face, made bright by hues of moon and sun, By Núr-ud-Dín, Sháh Jahángír of Akbar Sháh the son."</p>		
8		
210·0 1·0	A good duplicate of (7).	
9		
203·0 0·98	A somewhat worn duplicate of (7).	
10		
211·0 0·9 square	سنہ ۲ غازی (2nd year of reign). جہانگیر باد شاه محمد نور الدین	The Kalima as on (1), and :— ضرب ۱۰۱۵ لاہور (Láhor, 1015 H.)
11		
210·0 0·9	As on (1), but سنہ ۲	As on (1), but ضرب ۱۰۱۵ آگرہ (Ágra, 1015 H.)

12 210:0 0:8	As on (1), but the year is ۲ which comes after نور thus: نور ۲ الدین سنہ	As on (2), but ۱۰۱۵ ضرب تہہ (Tatta, 1015 H.)
13 210:0 0:96 square	In double square, with dots between:— شاہ سن اکبر ۲ باد (2nd year of reign). نگیہ نور الدین جہا شہ - شاہ The couplet is, as on (7).	As on (17), but date ۱۰۱۶, and words arranged thus:— برنگ مہرو شاہ نے ساخت تورا ۱۰۱۶ ضرب لاہور روزرا (Lāhor, 1016 H.)
14 210:0 0:82	As on (13), but no year. The couplet, as on (7).	The words as on (7), arranged thus:— مہرو شاہ نگ ساخت نور اب روی زردا نے and ضرب ۱۰۱۶ اکبرنگر (Akbarnagar, 1016 H.)
15 175:0 0:75	نور الدین ۱۰۱۶ محمد جہانگیر باد شاہ (۸) ب (No mint, 1016 H.)	The Kalima only.
16 175:5 0:75	As on (15), but last line. غاز صواب ابلچ perhaps ابلچدر Elichpūr.	As on (15).
17 207:0 0:8	As on (12), but year ۳ (3rd year).	The Kalima and ضرب تہہ ۱۰۱۶ (Tatta, 1016 H.)
13 210:0 0:88 square	As on (13), but year ۳ (3rd year). The couplet, as on (7).	As on (13), but year ۱۰۱۷ (Lāhor, 1017 H. 3rd year).

19			
2200	دور	نگیر	In double circle with
102	بود در	چہ ا	dots between :
	تا فوات	بنام شاہ ۱۰۱۷	
	باد روان	سکہ	
	بدهو ۴	لاہور	
	(4th year.		(Láhor, 1017 H. 4th year).

Flowers and dots for ornaments on both sides.

The inscriptions make the following couplet :—

بدعمر باد روان تا فوات بود در دور
بنام شاہ جهانگیر سکہ لاہور

"In time, as long as sun shall shine, may current be
Coin of Lahor, by name of king who Jahánger doth be."

20			
2205	باد شاہ	پذالہ گیتہ	
105	اکبر و	آگرہ خسرو	
	انگیر ابن	شہر	
(4th year)	چہ -- ۱۴	سکہ زد در ۱۰۱۷	
	نور الدین		(Ágra, 1017 H. 4th year).
	شاہ		

The couplet on this coin is :—

سکہ زد در شہر آگرہ خسرو گیتہ پذالہ
شاہ نور الدین جهانگیر ابن اکبر باد شاہ

"King Núr-ud-Din Jahánger Sháh, the great king Akbar's son
Struck coin in royal Ágra, refuge to which all run."

21			
2090	As on (12), but year ۴. 4th year.	The Kalina as on (12).	
09		and ضرب تڈہ ۱۰۱۸	
		(Tatta, 1018 H. 4th year).	

22			
2200	As on (20), but no year :	الہ	
088	Letters stiff and formal.	ت	
		(۱) ز عنا یا اباد	
		(۱) حم د	
		سکہ زد در	
		۱۰۱۸	
		(Ahmadábád, 1018 H.)	

The couplet on this coin runs thus ;—

سکہ زد در احمد اباد از عذایات الہ
شاہ نور الدین جهانگیر ابن اکبر باد شاہ

"King Núr-ud-Din Jahánger, son of king Akbar
Struck coin in Ahmadábád by the bounties of God."

23 208·0 0·82	As on (12), but year 5 (5th year).	The Kalima as on (12), and ضرب تته ۱۰۱۸ (Tatta, 1018 H. 5th year).
24 209·0 0·85	As on (23).	As on (23), but year 1·19. (Tatta, 1019 H. 5th year).
25 218·5 1·04	In circle, outside of which arabesques. زر لاهور ش - ۵ چون مه انور در ماه بهمن ۵ (Láhor, 1019 H. 5th year, Bahman month).	In circle, outside of which are arabesques, surrounded by a double lined circle, outside of which is one of dots. ابن شاه اکبر نگیر نور الدین جہا شاه بدور ۱۰۱۹
<p>The couplet reads thus :—</p> <p>بدور شاه نور الدین جهانگیر ابن شاه اکبر زر لاهور شد در ماه بهمن چون مه انور</p> <p>“In Bahman month, gold of Láhor, as the bright moon did shine, When Núr-ud-Dín, king Jahángír, reigned on, of Akbar's line.”</p>		
26 219·0 0·9 square	In multifoil area, in a square, with arabesques in the corner :— زد بوزر در لاهور ۵ سک - ۵ در اسفندارمز این	As on obverse :— اکبر شاه جهانگیر ابن شاه شهنشاه امم ۱۰۱۹
<p>(Láhor, 1019, 5th year, Isfandármuz month).</p> <p>The couplet runs thus, read from the bottom of the coin :—</p> <p>در اسفندارمز این سک در لاهور زد بوزر شهنشاه امم شاه جهانگیر ابن شاه اکبر</p> <p>“This coin in Isfandármuz month, in Láhor was struck in gold, By Akbar's son, king Jahángír, Ruler of men untold.”</p>		
27 210·0 0·85 square	Worn duplicate of (26).	

28		
2200	In multifoil area, in square, with five-	As on obverse :—
0.94	leaved flowers in corners :—	نگیر ابن شاه اکبر
square	در آگوه زد بوزد	جها
	سکه را	زمان شاه
	این	شاهشاه
	در اسفندارمنز	۱۰۱۹ in minute figures.
	۵	
	(Agra, 1019 H. 5th year, Isfandármuz month).	

The couplet on this remarkably fine coins is as follows :—

در اسفندارمنز این سکه را در آگوه زد بوزر
شاهشاه زمان شاه جهانگیر ابن شاه اکبر

“King Akbar's son, king Jahángir, of that old time the Czár
In Agra struck this coin in gold, in month of Isfandár.”

29		
210.5	شاه	مهورعماه
0.81	ابن اکبر باد	نگ
	نگیر	(سا) خت نورا
	نور الدین جها	(او) ی زر زنی بر
		(ضو) ب
		کشمیر ۱۰۱۹

The couplet as on (7). The words are strangely arranged in the first line. (Kashmír, 1019 H.)

30		
221.0	As on (22), but year (۶) 6th year.	As on (22), but year ۱۰۱۹
0.83	The ۶ comes in ن of این	(Ahmadábád, 1019 H. 6th year).

31		
218.9	In double square, with dots between.	As on obverse :—
0.96	In segments arabesques :—	اکبر
	بفروردین زر لاهور	شاه
	شد	جهانگیر ابن
	رشدک مهر انور	شاه
	۱۰۲۰	رفور
		سده ۶

(Láhor, 1020 H. 6th year, Farwardin month).

The couplet runs thus :—

بفروردین زر لاهور شد رشک مه انور
زر نور سکه شاه جهانگیر ابن شاه اکبر

“The shining moon jealous became of Láhor gold in month of Farwardin
Seeing the coin of Akbar's son, Jahángir, Nar-ud-Din.”

32 220·5 0·95	As on (20), but year ۶ 6th year. (Kábul mint, 1620 H. 6th year).	As on (20), but, instead of <i>Agra</i> , كابل (Kabul), and year ۱۰۲۰ over ۶ of شهر (Kábul mint, 1620 H. 6th year).
The couplet will be translated thus :— " King Núr-ud-Dín, Jahángir Sháh, the great king Akbar's son, Struck coin in royal Kábul, refuge to which all run." (<i>This coin is unique</i>).		
33 210·0 0·82	As on (1), but above the word سنه is no year, and the right side of the coin is cut. (<i>Unique</i>).	The Kalima, and ضرب قندهار ۲۰ (۱۰) (Qandahár, 1020 H.)
34 • 173·0 0·73	————— نگیر باد شا (۸) (۵۰) — (۳۰) Fragmentary legend.	————— (ر) سول الله ظفر نگر (Zafarnagar, no year).
This is undoubtedly a rupee of Jahángir. The inscription on the reverse is a part of the Kalima. <i>Unique</i> .		
35 175·0 0·75	As on (1), but no year, and word سنه not on coin.	The Kalima, and below it احمد نگر No year. (Ahmadnagar).
36 176·0 0·8	As on (35).	As on (35), no date. (Ahmadnagar).
37 217·0 0·8 square	In 8 rayed star formed by two mi- rábí areas interlacing :— بورزر لاهورزد سکه در بهشت این ————— مهورد ۱۰۲۰ The date is inverted as in type. (Láhor, 1020 H.)	As on obverse :— اكبر شاه جهانگیر ابن شاه شہنشاہ زمان ۶ (6th year).
The couplet reads :— مهرد اوردی بهشت این سکه دولاهورزد بورزر شہنشاہ زمان شاه جهانگیر ابن شاه اکبر " Month Ardibilisht ; in gold, this coin struck in Lahor King Akbar's son, king Jahángir, king of the wide world o'er."		

<p>38 217·0 0·8 square</p>	<p>In serrated area, in a square, with dotted square outside :— را بروز سکه در لاهور زد این بهاء تیر ۶</p>	<p>As on obverse :— اکبر شاه جهانگیر ابن شاه ملک دین پناه</p>
<p>The couplet reads from the bottom :— بهاء تیر در لاهور زد این سکه را بروز ملک دین پناه شاه جهانگیر ابن شاه اکبر "In month of Tir, in gold, this coin, struck in Láhor, King Akbar's son, king Jahángir, Fidei Defensor."</p>		
<p>39 175·0 0·88</p>	<p>In 8 rayed star, in a circle, with flowers and sprays between the rays :— نگیر شاه اکبر شاه جها نور الدین</p>	<p>In ornamented quatrefoil :— ماه انورداد اله ضرب لاهور ۶ (Láhor, 6th year of reign, month Anardád).</p>
<p>40 175·0 0·92</p>	<p>As on (39).</p>	<p>In ornamented quatrefoil :— ماه مهر اله ضرب لاهور ۶ (Láhor, 6th year, month Míhr).</p>
<p>41 175·0 0·9</p>	<p>As on (39).</p>	<p>ماه ابان اله ضرب لاهور ۶ (Láhor, 6th year, month Abán).</p>
<p>42 175·5 0·75</p>	<p>In multifoil, as on (39).</p>	<p>In multifoil :— ابان اله ۶ برهان پور (ضواب (Burlhánpúr, 6th year, month Abán).</p>
<p>43 177·0 0·87</p>	<p>As on (39).</p>	<p>As on (39), but month بهمن (Láhor, 6th year, month Bahman)</p>

44 175.0 0.87	As on (39).	As on (39), but month <u>اسفندارمز</u> (Láhor, 6th year, month Isfandármuz).
45 170.5 0.86 square	In smaller ornamented square, with arabesques outside it :— <u>اكبر شاه</u> <u>شاه</u> <u>جهانگیر</u> This much worn rupee is <i>unique</i> .	In smaller square, with semicircles in each side : flowers outside it :— <u>۶</u> <u>سده</u> <u>آگره ۱۰۲۰</u> <u>ضرب</u> (Agra, 1020 H. 6th year).
46 209.5 0.85	As on (29). Couplet, as on (7).	As on (21), but year ۱۰۲۰ over <u>ت</u> of <u>ساخت</u> , and <u>۷</u> over <u>ب</u> of <u>ضرب</u> (Kashmír, 1020 H. 7th year).
47 210.0 0.85	As on (29).	As on (46), but year ۱۰۲۱. (Káshmir, 1021 H.)
48 211.0 0.82	A good duplicate of (47).	(Káshmir, 1021 H.)
49 209.5 0.85	As on (29), but <u>۷</u> over <u>ر</u> of <u>نور</u> Couplet, as on (7).	<u>برنگ مہر و مہار</u> <u>زر را ساخت نورا</u> — <u>۱۰۲۱</u> <u>قندھار رو</u> <u>ب (ضرب)</u> (Qandahár, 1021 H. 7th year).
<p>This is the last heavy rupee of Jahángír in this collection. In the memoirs of the Emperor, no notice is taken of them, nor of their quaint couplets or varying mints.</p>		
50 174.0 0.85	In 8 rayed star area, as on (39).	In ornamented area :— <u>* ماه فروردین الهی</u> <u>ضرب لاہور ۷</u> (Láhor, 7th year, Farwardín).

* The months in order are Farwardín, Ardibihisht, Khúrdád, Tir, Amardád, Shahrewar, Mihr, Abán, Azr, Dí, Bahman, and Isfandármuz.

51	As on (39).	As on (50), but month اردي بهشت (Láhor, 7th year, Ardíbihisht).
176·0 0·87		
52	do.	As on (50), but month خورداد (Láhor, 7th year, Khúrdád).
175·5 0·92		
53	do.	As on (50), but month تير (Láhor, 7th year, Tír).
175·0 0·91		
• 54	In area surrounded by knots : as on (39).	In area surrounded by diapers :— ماه تير و اله صوب اكبر نگر (Akbaragar, 7th year, Tír).
176·0 0·82		
55	As on (39).	As on (50), but month شهر يور (Láhor, 7th year, Shabrewar).
175·5 0·88		
56	do.	As on (50), but month مهر (Láhor, 7th year, Mihr).
174·5 0·9		
57	شاه اكبر شاه نگير نور الدين جها	ماه ابان اله و پنده صوب (Patna, 7th year, Abán).
175·5 0·75		
58	As on (39).	As on (50), but month اذر (Láhor, 7th year, Azr).
175·5 0·85		
59	As on (39), but no area. Letters stiff and formal.	ماه اذر اله احمد آباد و (?) صوب (Ahmadábád, 7th (?) year, Azr).
176·0 0·79		
60	As on (39), no area, Letters free, but not graceful.	ماه اذر اله و صوب دهلي ۱۰۲۱ سنه دهلي comes in the ى of (Delhi, 1021 H., 7th year, Azr).
176·5 0·8		

61 176.5 0.72	As on (60).	<p style="text-align: center;"><u>ماه دی الہ</u> ضرب دہلی ۱۰۲۱ سنہ ۷ (Dehli, 1021, H., 7th year, Dī).</p>
62 175.5 0.87	As on (39)	<p>As on (50), but month <u>بہمن</u> (Láhor, 7th year, Bahman).</p>
63 175.0 0.85	do.	<p>As on (50), but month <u>اسفندارمز</u> (Láhor, 7th year, Isfandármuz).</p>
64 174.5 0.85	do.	<p>A good duplicate of (63), but from a different die.</p>
<p>It will be seen that in the 15 rupees of the 7th year bearing the names of months, only Amardád is unrepresented.</p>		
65 175.0 0.81 square	In dotted square, outside of which is a lined square, outside of which is another dotted square:—as on (39).	<p>This side shows a fourth square, made by lines outside the outer dotted square.</p>
<p style="text-align: center;"><u>ماه اردی بہشت الہ</u> ضرب آگرہ سنہ ۱۰۲۲ ۸ (Agra, 1022 H., 8th year, Ardíbihisht).</p>		
66 175.0 0.85	As on (39).	<p style="text-align: center;"><u>ماه تیر الہ</u> ضرب لاہور ۸ (Láhor, 8th year, Tír).</p>
67 176.0 0.75	do.	<p style="text-align: center;"><u>ماه تیر ۸ الہ</u> (۱) حمد آباد ۲۲ (۱۰) (Ahmadábád, 8th year, 1022 H., Tír).</p>
68 167.0 0.98	In dotted circle, in lined circle, as on (39). A very beautiful coin, but light.	<p>As on obverse, four circles.</p>
<p style="text-align: center;"><u>ماه امرداد الہ</u> ضرب آگرہ سنہ ۸ ۱۰۲۲ (Agra, 1022 H., 8th year, Amardád).</p>		

69	As on (39).	As on (66), but month شهر دور (Láhor, 8th year, Shahrrewar).
175.0 0.87		
70	do.	As on (66), but month مهر (Láhor, 8th year, Mihr).
175.0 0.87		
71	do.	As on (66), but month ابان (Láhor, 8th year, Abán).
175.5 0.88		
72	do.	As on (66), but month اسفند (Láhor, 8th year, Azó).
175.0 0.85		
73	do.	As on (66), but month دي (Láhor, 8th year, Di).
173.0 0.88		
74	do.	As on (66), but month بهمن (Láhor, 8th year, Bahman).
175.0 0.89		
75	No area. as on (39).	سنة اسفند از عمر الحج سنه ۸ ضرب کشمیر ۱۰۲۳ (Kashmír, 1023 H., 8th year, Isfandármuz).
170.0 0.78		
76	غازی جهانگیر باد شاهی محمد	..... (۵۰) - (۵۰) رسول اللہ احمد ۱۰۲۲ ضرب نگر (Ahmadnagar, 1022 H.).
175.0 0.76		

This is the latest-dated rupee of Jahángír's bearing the Kalima.

77 1743 0.84	In four concentric circles, lined, dotted, lined, dotted :— جهان جمیر فروز با گشت ۹ سکه زر	As on obverse :— اکبر شاه نگیر شاه جها ز نور نام ۱۰۲۳ (Ajmir, 1023 H., 9th year).
<p>The obverse reads downwards, and the reverse upwards, thus :— جهان فروز با جمیر گشت سکه زر ز نور نام جهانگیر شاه شاه اکبر “This golden coin became world-lighting in Ajmir By light of name of Akbar’s son, king Jahángir.”</p>		
78 175.0 0.9	As on (39), 4 drill marks.	صاۃ فروردین الھ ضرب لاہور ۹ (Láhor, 9th year, Farwardín).
79 175.0 0.9	As on (39).	As on (78), but month اردی بہشت (Láhor, 9th year, Ardíbihisht).
80 177.0 0.85	شاه (51) پر نگیر شاه جها نورالدين	صاۃ خوردان الھ قندھار ضرب ۹ سنہ ۱۰۲۳ (Qandahár, 9th year, 1023 H., <u>Khúrdád</u>).
(The letters on this Qandáhar rupee are in high relief).		
81 176.0 0.82	As on (80).	As on (80), but month تیر and no Hijrî year. (Qandahár, 9th year, Tír).
82 175.0 0.8	As on (39), but no area.	صاۃ تیر الھ سنہ ۹ کشمیر ۱۰۲۳ ضرب (Kashmír, 9th year, 1023 H., Tír).

83		
175.5 0.84	As on (39).	ملاع امرداد اله ضوب لاهور 9 (Láhor, 9th year, Amardád).
84		
176.5 0.85	As on (80), full.	As on (80), but month شهر يور (Qandahár, 9th year, 1023 H., Shahrewar).
85		
171.0 0.85	As on (39). (Sweated).	As on (83), but month شهر يور (Láhor, 9th year, Shahrewar).
86		
173.0 0.85	As on (39). (Rubbed).	As on (83), but month مبر (Láhor, 9th year, Mibr).
87		
175.0 0.88	As on (39).	As on (39), but month بان (Láhor, 9th year, Aban).
88		
177.0 0.85	do.	As on (83), but month اذر (Láhor, 9th year, Azr).
89		
176.5 0.81	As on (80), letters in very high relief.	As on (80), but month اذر (Qandahár, 1023 H., 9th year, Azr).
90		
176.0 0.85	As on (39).	As on (83), but month دي (Láhor, 9th year, Dí).
91		
174.5 0.85	As on (80).	As on (80), but month دي (Qandahár, 1023 H., 9th year, Dí).
92		
156.0 0.76 square	As on (65). (Much rubbed).	ملاع دي اله ضوب آگرا 9 سنة 1023 (Ágra, 1023 H., 9th year, Dí).
93		
173.0 0.85	As on (39).	As on (83), but month بهمن (Láhor, 9th year, Bahman).

94 173·0 0·86	As on (39).	As on (83), but month <u>اسفندارمنز</u> (Láhor, 9th year, Isfandármuz).
	It will be seen that in the 9th year every <i>month</i> is represented.	
95 175·0 0·85	As on (39).	<u>ماه فروردین الی</u> ضرب لائور ۱۰ (Láhor, 10th year, Farwardín).
96 172·0 0·76	As on (39), but no area.	In octagonal area <u>ماه فروردین الی</u> ضرب اکبر نگر ۱۰۲۴ (Akbaragar, 1024 H., Farwardín).
97 175·5 0·8	As on (54).	In octagonal area, with diapers outside. <u>ماه خورداد الی</u> ضرب اکبر نگر ۱۰۲۴ ۱۰ (Akbaragar, 1024 H., 10th year, <u>Khúrdád</u>).
98 170·0 0·84	As on (80), poor.	<u>ماه خورداد الی</u> ضرب قندهار ۱۰ سنه (Qandahár, 10th year, <u>Khúrdád</u>).
99 174·5 0·84	As on (39).	<u>ماه خورداد الی</u> ضرب لائور ۱۰ (Láhor, 10th year, <u>Khúrdád</u>).
100 167·0 0·85	As on (80), hammered.	As on (98), but month <u>شہریور</u> and year ۱۰۲۴ under سنه (Qandahár, 1024 H., 10th year Shahrewar).
101 177·0 0·86	As on (84). In good condition.	In dotted circle, with outer lined and dotted circles, as on (100), but month <u>سہر</u>

<p>102 173·0 0·85</p>	<p>As on (39).</p>	<p>As on (99), but month <u>آذر</u> (Láhor, 10th year, Azr).</p>
<p>103 173·0 0·85</p>	<p>do.</p>	<p>As on (99), but month <u>دی</u> (Láhor, 10th year, Dí).</p>
<p>104 174·0 0·83</p>	<p>As on (80).</p>	<p>As on (98), but month <u>دی</u> (Qandahár, 10th year, Dí).</p>
<p>105 175·0 0·85</p>	<p>As on (80), full.</p>	<p>As on (100), but month <u>بهمن</u> (Qandahár, 10th year, 1024 H., Bahman).</p>
<p>106 170·0 0·88</p>	<p>As on (80). This rupee has been hammered into an octagonal shape.</p>	<p>As on (78), but month <u>اسفند</u> (Qandahár, 10th year, Isfándámon).</p>
<p>107 172·0 0·85</p>	<p>As on (84).</p>	<p><u>ساده فروردی الهی</u> ضرب قندهار ۱۱ سنه ۱۰۲۴ (Qandahár, 11th year, 1024 H., [Farwardín).</p>
<p>108 177·0 0·85</p>	<p>As on (39).</p>	<p><u>ساده خورداد الهی</u> ضرب لاهور ۱۱ (Láhor, 11th year, <u>Khúrdád</u>).</p>
<p>109 176·0 0·86</p>	<p>In dotted circle, as on (39). The ornamentation on this rupee is most lovely.</p>	<p>In double dotted circle:— <u>ساده خورداد الهی</u> ضرب آگره ۱۱ سنه ۱۰۲۵ (Agra, 1025 H., 11th year, <u>Khúrdád</u>).</p>
<p>110 175·5 0·75 square</p>	<p>As on (65).</p>	<p>As on (65), legend as on (109), but month <u>تیر</u> (Agra, 1025, H., 11th year, Tír).</p>

111 175.0 0.85	As on (80).	As on (107), but month تیر and Hijrī year ۱۰۲۵. (Qandahár, 1025 H., 11th year, Tír).
112 177.5 0.76	As on (39), but no area.	(علاء) امرداد اله (ضرب) ب دهلي ۱۰۲۵ سنه (Dehlí, 1025 H., Amardád).
113 174.5 0.82	As on (80).	As on (107), but no Hijrī year and month ابان (Qandahár, 11th year, Abán).
114 176.0 0.75	In S foil, as on (39).	In many rayed star area :— علاء اذرا اله تته ۱۰۲۵ ضرب (Tatta, 1025 H., 11th year, Azr).
115 175.0 0.68	In circle of coarse dots, as on (57).	In circle of coarse dots علاء دی اله ۱۰۲۵ پتته ضرب (Patna, 1025 H., Dí).
116 168.0 0.82	زنام شاه جهانگیر شاه اکبر ۱۱ نورسنه	همیشه بادا بر رو سکه لاهور (Láhor, 1025 H., 11th year, no month).

Read downwards on both sides, the following couplet appears :—

زنام شاه جهانگیر شاه اکبر نور
همیشه بادا بر رو سکه لاهور

“By name of Jahángir, king Akbar's son, may light
For ever on the face of Láhor coin alight.”

<p>117 173·0 0·75 square</p>	<p>As on (65).</p>	<p>In treble square :— ماه تیر اله ضرب آگرا ۱۲ سنه ۱۰۲۶ (Ágra, 1026 H., 12th year, Tír).</p>
<p>118 175·0 0·75</p>	<p>do.</p>	<p>As on (117), but month ابان (Ágra, 1026 H., 12th year, Abán).</p>
<p>119 171·0 0·75</p>	<p>As on (39), but no area.</p>	<p>۱۲ ماه دی اله تته ۱۰۲۷ ضرب (Tatta, 1027 H., 12th year, Di).</p>
<p>120 175·8 0·83</p>	<p>شاه اكبر شاه سنه ۱۲ نگیرو از جها</p>	<p>In circle, with dotted circle outside. ۱۰۲۷ سكه قندهار شد دلخواه (Qandahár, 1027 H., 12th year, no month).</p>
<p>The couplet reads thus :— سكه قندهار شد دلخواه از جهانگیرو شاه اكبر شاه "Jahángir, Akbar's son, made the rupee Of Qandahár a thing of joy to be."</p>		
<p>121 175·5 0·8</p>	<p>As on (116), but year ۱۲. The couplet, exactly as on (116).</p>	<p>As on (126), but year ۱۱۲۷. (Láhor, 1127 H., 12th year).</p>

122 1740 0.9	In lined circle, with one of dots outside:— <p style="text-align: center;">باد روان همیشه کشور این زر بهفت ضرب احمد آباد</p> <p>(Almadábád, 1027 H., 12th year of accession. This is, I believe, the first use of the word جلوس on any coins of India).</p> <p>The couplet is:— <p style="text-align: center;">بهفت کشور این زر همیشه باد روان زندش نام جهانگیر باد شاه جهان</p> <p>"In the seven climes for ever may this gold ring Bearing Jahángir's name, the whole world's king." This beautiful rupee is as fresh as if to-day from the mint.</p></p>	In double circle, as on obverse:— <p style="text-align: center;">جهان باد شاه نام جهانگیر ۱۰۲۷ زندش سنه ۱۲ جلوس</p>
123 1750 0.77	In a quadrilateral with semi-circles on each side, as on (39).	In a multifoil:— <p style="text-align: center;">۱۳ علاء خورداد اله تده ۱۰۲۷ ضرب</p> <p>(Tatta, 1027 H., 13th year, <i>Khúrdád</i>).</p>
124 1750 0.78	As on (123).	As on (123), but month مهر (Tatta, 1027 H., 13th year, <i>Míhr</i>).
125 175.5 0.7	As on (115).	علاء اذر اله ۱۰۲۷ ۱۳ پتده ضرب (Patna, 1027 H., 13th year, <i>Azr</i>).
126 1720 0.68	Rubbed, duplicate of (125).	
127 1740 0.84	<p style="text-align: center;">باد شاه اکبر نگیر این ۱۰۲۷ جها نورالدين</p>	In double circle with dots between:— <p style="text-align: center;">علاء بهمن اله ... كابل</p> <p style="text-align: right;">(Unique). (Kábul, 1027 H., Bahman).</p>

128 107.5 0.82	As on (120), but year ۱۳ The couplet as on (120). (An eight-anna piece)	As on (120). (Qandahár, 1027 H., 13th year).
129 84.8 0.65	As on (128). The couplet as on (120). (An eight-anna piece)	As on (128).
130 178.0 0.86	As on (22), but year ۱۳ The couplet as on (22).	As on (22), but year ۱۰۳۷ (Ahmadábád, 1037 H., 13th year).
131 175.0 0.86	As on (116), but year ۱۳ The couplet as on (116).	As on (116), but year ۱۰۳۷ (Láhor, 1027 H., 13th year).
132 174.5 0.82	Like (120), but year ۱۳ The couplet as on (120).	Like (120), but year ۱۰۳۸ (Qandahár, 1028 H., 13th year)
133 176.0 0.65	As on (115).	ما اردی بہشت الہ ۱۳ پندہ ۱۰۳۸ ضرب (Parna, 1028 H., 14th year, Ardibilisht)
134 176.0 0.67	As on (115).	As on (133), but month خورداد (Parna, 1028 H., 14th year, Khúrdád).
135 89.5 0.68	As on (120), but year ۱۳ (An eight-anna piece). Couplet as on (120).	As on (120), but year ۱۰۳۸ (Qandahár, 1028 H., 14th year)
136 177.0 0.75	As on (135). Couplet as on (120)	As on (135), but year ۱۰۳۹ (Qandahár, 1029 H., 14th year)

137 175·0 0·85	نور اکبر جہانگیر شاہ شاہ ز نام سنہ ۱۵	لاہور سکہ بروزی ہمیشہ بادا ۱۰۲۹
		(Láhor, 1029 H., 15th year).
	The couplet is the same as that on No. (116), but is arranged differently on both sides of the coin.	
138 173·0 0·84	As on (22), but year 1۵. The couplet as on (22).	As on (22), but year ۱۰۳۰. (Ahmadábád, 1030 H., 15th year).
139 176·5 0·8	As on (138), but year 1۶. The couplet as on (22).	As on (138), but year ۱۰۳۱ (Ahmadábád, 1031 H., 16th year).
140 176·5 0·78	As on (120), 16th year. The couplet as on (120).	As on (120), year cut away. (Qandahár, 16th year).
141 166·0 0·75	As on (140). The couplet as on (120)	As on (120), year ۱۰۳۰. (Qandahár, 1030 H., 16th year).
142 174·0 0·75	As on (82).	صاہ فروردی الہ کشمیر سنہ ۱۷ ۱۰۳۱ ضرب (Kashmír, 1031 H., 17th year, Farwardín).
143 175·0 0·8	نور الدین (ج) — بادشاہ (۵) (نگ) — پور ۰۳۲	صاہ ابان الہ ۱۷ سورت (Súrat, 1032 H., 17th year, Abán).
	(Unique).	

144 174·0 0·79	As on (39).	ماه اسفند ارمنز اله تته ۱۷ ضرب (Tatta, 17th year, Isfandármuz).
145 175·0 0·86	شاه اکبر نور نگیر (ز) نام شاه جها ۱۰۳۲	سکه لاهور باد البرو همیشه سنه ۱۷ (Láhor, 1032 H., 17th year).
The couplet is the same as on (116) and (137), but it is arranged differently on both sides.		
146 175·0 0·87	In double circle with dots between, زر زبور در آگره رو یافت ۱۰۳۲	In circle. &c. :— اکبر ۱۷ شاه نگیر شاه جها ار (Ágra, 1032 H., 17th year).
The couplet reads thus :— یافت در آگره روی زر زبور از جهانگیر شاه شاه اکبر In Ágra, beauty on my golden face Came by Akbar's son's, Jahángír's grace.		
147 173·5 0·78	As on (39) in clumsy letters.	ماه اذر اله ضرب جلیو ۱۰۳۱ (Jalair, 1031 H., Azr). (Unique).
148 176·5 0·78	As on (39).	ماه خورداد اله تته ضرب ۱۸ (Tatta, 18th year, Khúrdád).
149 174·5 0·82	As on (146). The couplet as on (146).	As on (146), but year ۱۸ (Ágra, 1032 H., 18th year).

150		
177·0 0·85	As on (145), but year ۱۰۳۳ Compleat as on (145).	As on (145), but year ۱۹. (Láhor, 1032 H., 19th year).
151		
175·0 0·78	As on (39), no area.	In multifoil :— <p style="text-align: center;"> <u>صاع امرداد اله</u> ۲۰ اكبر نگر M. 35 over ب of اكبر (Akbaragar, 20th year, Amardád). </p>
152		
176·0 0·75	As on (39), but no area. To left of دين , ۲۱.	<p style="text-align: center;"> <u>صاع خورداد اله</u> دهلي ۱۰۳۵ (Delhi, 1035 H., 21st year, Khúrdád). </p>
153		
175·0 0·83	As on (145), but year ۱۰۳۶	As on (145), but year ۲۲ (Láhor, 1036 H., 22nd year).
154		
175·5 0·8	As on (80).	<p style="text-align: center;"> <u>صاع اذر اله</u> برهانپور ب ضرب ۲۲ (Burhánpúr, 22nd year, Azr). </p>
155		
175·0 0·8	As on (123).	<p style="text-align: center;"> ۲۳ <u>صاع ابان اله</u> تته ۱۰۳۷ ضرب (Tatta, 1037 H., 23rd year, Abán). </p>
156		
176·5 0·83	As on (80), but ۲۲ to left of دين	As on (154), but month مهر and year ۱۰۳۷ under ب of ضرب (Burhánpúr, 22nd year, 1037 H., Míhr).
157		
176·0 0·67	As on (39), cramped.	<p style="text-align: center;"> <u>صاع اردي بهشت اله</u> جهانگیر نگر سنه ۲ ... ضرب (Jahángírnagar, — H., Ardíbihisht). The year on this coin is uncertain. </p>

158		
172.5 0.75	As on (157).	As on (157). (Jaháingiragar, — II., Ardíbilisht).
159		
173.5 0.85	A poor duplicate of (90).	(Láhor, 9th year, Di).
160		
174.0 0.79	As on (39).	سالا مهر الہ ۸ سکہ کشہیر ۱۰۲۲ ضوب (Káshmir, 1022 H., 8th year, Mihar).
161		
220.0 0.84	باد شاہ اکبر نگیر ابن جہا نور الدین شاہ No year.	دین پناہ شاہ برہانپور شہر سکہ زد در

The couplet is :—

سکہ زد در شہر برہانپور شاہ دین پناہ
شاہ نور الدین جہانگیر ابن اکبر باد شاہ

"In Barhánpúr city, struck coin, the king, religion's refuge:
King Nur-ud-Dín Jaháingir, son of king Akbar."

162		
176.5 0.75	As on (39).	(سالا مهر الہ) دہلی ۱۰۳۷ (۱۰) (Dehli, 1037 H., Mihar).
163		
176.5 0.76	زنام شاہ جہانگیر شاہ اکبر باد	ہمیشہ نور زور سکہ الہ آباد

The couplet reads :—

ز نام شاہ جہانگیر شاہ اکبر باد
ہمیشہ نور زور سکہ الہ آباد

"May light on gold and coin of Allahábád for ever
From name of Akbar's son, Jaháingir, quiver."

Zodiacal Rupees.

164 1740 0·85	Cancer, underneath which سنه ۱۳	شهنشاه اکبر نگیر شاه جها را داد زیور احمد اباد زر ۱۰۲۷ (Ahmadábád, 1027 H., 13th year).
The couplet on the reverse runs thus :— زر احمد اباد را داد زیور جهانگیر شاه شهنشاه اکبر "The Emperor Akbar's son, king Jahángír Made gold of Ahmadábád all bright appear."		
165 1720 0·82	Leo, to left, standing in the sun below سنه ۱۳ جلوس	As on (164). (Ahmadábád, 1037 H., 13th year).
Couplet as on (164).		
166 1740 0·77	Fore-quarters of Taurus to right, sun below. Below سنه ۱۳ جلوس	باد شاه ۱۰۲۷ البر جهانگیر باد شاه ب ضو احمد اباد (Ahmadábád, 1027 H., 13th year).
167 1710 0·8	Aries seated to left, sun behind. Year deleted.	As on (166). (Ahmadábád, 1027 H.)

Rupees with name of Núr Jahán.

168 1765 0·85	In double circle, with dots between : بحکم شاه جها نگیر یافت عد زیور ۱۹ سنه ۱۰۳۴	In double circle, as on obverse :— زنام شاه نور جهان باد بیگم زر ضوب لاهور (Láhor, 1034 H., 19th year).
The couplet as on No. (18) of the gold coins of Jahángír.		

169 176·0 0·85	As on (168), but year ۲۲ over چها and year ۱۰۳۷ instead of ۱۰۳۶.	As on (168), but ضرب آگرا (Agra, 1037 H., 22nd year)
170 176·0 0·78	As on (168), only سنه and ۱۰۳۷ below it.	As on (168), but last line ضرب ۲۲ پتنه (Patna, 1037 H., 22nd year).
171 173·0 0·8	As on (168), arranged thus :— جهانگير بحکم شاه صد زبور يافت ضرب احمد اباد	As on (168), arranged thus — شاه باد جهان زبان نور بيگم زر ۱۰۳۷ ۲۲ سنه (Ahmadábád, 1037 H., 22nd year)
172 174·5 0·8	سليم شاه سلطان اکبر شاه دي ه	مالك الهند سکه زد بوزر و احمد اباد (Ahmadábád, 5th year, D1)
The couplet runs thus :— سليم شاه سلطان شاه اکبر مالك الهند سکه زد بوزر “Salim Sháh, Sultán, son of king Akbar, Lord of the country, struck coin in gold.”		
173 176·5 0·78	As on (172), but month اذر	As on (172). (Ahmadábád, 5th year, Azr)
174 176·0 0·77	As on (172), but month تير and year ۲.	As on (172) (Ahmadábád, 2nd year, Tir).

175 176.0 0.83	<p>ملا شہرینو الہ مزین باد احمد آباد (سکہ)</p>	<p>بنام... شاہ نور الدین جہا نگیر ۱۰۲۴ (Ahmadábád, 1024 H., Sháhrewar).</p>
176 176.0 0.8	As on (175), but month <u>اذر</u>	As on (175), but year ۱۰۲۶ (Ahmadábád, 1026 H., Azr).
177 175.5 0.78	Parts of legend on (122). ت شور این ز بہفت احمد آباد	Parts of legend on (122). جہان شاہ نام جہانگیر ۱۰۲۷ نقش جلوس (Ahmadábád, 1026 H., no year of Jalús).
178 173.5 0.78	As on (39).	<p>ملا مہر (الہ) احمد ا... ضر... (Ahmadábád, no date or year, Mihr). This is a very poor rupee.</p>
179 176.5 0.82	<p>نور الدین جہا باد شاہ نگیر Ornamented with odd devices.</p>	<p>(ما) بہمن الہی سنہ سورت (ضر)ب (Súrat, no year or date, Bahman).</p>
<p>I am not satisfied with the reading here given. This and No. (176) are the only two rupees I have as yet seen of this type. I translate the inscription :—"May the coin of Ahmadábád be beautified by the name of Núr-ud-Dín Sháh Jahángír."</p> <p>It would have been impossible to read this coin without the aid of (122). It was struck from quite a different die ; the letters are stiff : those on (122) are very graceful.</p> <p>This rupee is <i>unique</i>. It helps in reading (143). I have never seen or heard of other Súrat rupees of Jahángír, except those with the name of Núr Jahán on them.</p>		

Smaller Silver Coins of Jahángír.

180 115·0 0·74	غازے جہانگیر بادشاہ محمد نور الدین ۱۰۱۵ سنہ امرداد	The Kalima, and under it— ضرب کابل ۱۰۱۴ (Kábul, 1014 H). The obverse has 1015 H., Amardád !!
181 115·0 0·77	As on (180), but سنہ t, and no month given.	As on (180,) but ضرب omitted, and year ۱۰۱۵. (Kábul, 1015 H., 1st year).
These two coins seem halves of the very heavy rupces of Jahángír.		
182 101·0 0·75	As on (180,) but word سنہ omitted, and no year or month.	As on (180), but only بل besides the Kalima. This shows that this coin was struck in Kábul.
The letters on these three coins, 180-182, are very stiff and ugly.		
183 101·0 0·71	As on (180), no year, or month.	The Kalima and ضرب ۱۰۱۵ لاہور (Láhor, 1015 H).
184 86·0 0·62	————— (جہا) نگیر بادشاہ (۸) محمد (۵) <i>Unique.</i>	..... (۸) محمد (رسول) اللہ نگر پنج (Mint Panjnagar; no year).
185 87·0 0·7	In double circle, with dots between :— جہانگیر سلیم شاہ ضرب ۴ کابل	In double circle, &c.— ابدأ ملکہ خلد اللہ (Kábul, 4th year).

This small coin has *unique* inscriptions on both sides. The names of Jahángír, and Salím, (his name as prince), come on no other coin together, as here.

186 83.0 0.7	شاه اکبر شاه ۲۰ نگیر جہا	In a circle :— لاہور ضرب ۱۰۳۵ سنہ (Láhor 1035 H., 20th year).
--------------------	--------------------------------------	--

This coin is also *unique*.

Nişárs.

187 43.5 0.7	In circle, with dotted circle outside :— جہانگیری نڈار جلوس ۱۳ سنہ	In circle, &c., as on obverse :— محمد آباد ضرب ۱۰۲۷ سنہ (A Nişár of Ahmadábád, 1027 H., 13th year).
--------------------	---	--

188 38.0 0.71	As on (187), but year ۱۴ to right of جلوس along with سنہ	In circle, &c., as on (187). آگرہ الخلاۃ دار ضرب ۱۰۲۸ سنہ (A Nişár of Ágra, 1028 H., 14th year).
---------------------	---	---

These two coins are beautifully ornamented with scrolls and leaves.

189 14.5 0.36	In double circle, with dots between :— جہانگیر نڈاز	In double circle, &c.— ضرب اجمیر سنہ ۱۰۲۴ (Ajmír, 1024 H).
---------------------	---	---

This Ajmír Nişár is *unique*. It is a beautiful coin.

190 19.5 0.35 square	شاه (نگ) و جہا ۱۰۲۳	لا سر کشمیر ۱۰ ضرب (Káshmir, 1023 H., 10th year).
-------------------------------	---------------------------	---

This coin is in poor condition, but is *unique*.

191				
10·0	ن	ن	آگرہ	
0·32	جہا ؟	(؟ افشا)	ضرب	(Agra mint).
	نورہ ...			

The obverse seems to read Núr Jahán. The coin is in bad condition. It is the smallest silver coin of Jahángír known. It is a "Núrafsháu."

COPPER.

1						
311·0	جہانگیر		In double circle, with dots between:—			
0·9	ا		آگرہ	(Agra,		
	فلوس سنہ	8th year.	ضرب	1022 H).		
			۱۰۲۲			
			سنہ			
2						
306·0	do.	do.	do.	do.		
0·95						
3						
310·0	do.	do.	do.	do.		
0·1						
4						
306·0	These two coins have been struck on old Súrí dáms. On (5), there is no letter visible of the obverse that has to do with Jahángír. It reads, &c., ابوالمظفر اسلام شاہ. The reverse of (5), too, has the lower part of Islám's dām's reverse legend. No. (3) looks also as if it had been struck on a dām. Of (4) and (5) there is no doubt.		do.	do.		
0·95						
5						
315·0					do.	do.
0·9						
6						
315·0	جہانگیر		آگرہ			
0·75	فلوس سنہ	No year.	ضرب	(Agra,		
			۱۰۲۲	1022 H).		
			سنہ			
7						
145·0	do.		Same as obverse.			
0·7						

This coin is evidently double-struck on both sides. The obverse legend is however legible on both sides.

8				
311·0	روانے	(Current)	آگرہ	
0·9	۱۰۲۰	(1020 H).	ضرب	(Agra,
	سنہ		۶	6th year).
			سنہ	
9				
305·0	In double circle, with one of dots		In double circle, &c. :—	
0·95	between :—		آگرہ	
	روانے		ضرب	(Agra,
	۱۰۲۱	(1021 H).	۷	7th year).
	سنہ		سنہ	
10				
312·5	روانے		.....
0·8	۲۱	(21st year).	سنہ	
	سنہ		بیرات	(Bairát
			ضرب	— H).
11				
222·0	۶		کابل	(Kábul).
0·9	جہانگیر	Both sides in double	فلوس	
	عدل	circles, with one of		
	6th year.	dots between.		
12				
129·0	In 8 foil, in a circle, with dotted		In 8 foil, &c., as on obverse :	
0·91	circle outside—		۱۰۱۹	
	شد		قذہار	(Qandahár,
	راون ۵	(5th year).	فلوس	1019 H).
	(This coin was given to me by my friend Dr. Vost, after the collection had been purchased. As it is quite new to numismatics, I place it here to make the types as complete as possible).			
13				
142·0	In double circle, &c.—		آگرہ	
0·7	جہانگیر		ضرب	(Agra,
	روان ۹	(9th year).	۱۰۲۴	1024 H).
			سنہ	
14				
85·0	In double circle, &c.—		۱۰۱۸	(Agra,
0·6	۴	(4th year).	سنہ	1018 H).
	سنہ	(A Ráij, or current coin).	ضرب آگرہ	
	رائج			

15	72.0 0.6	۶ سنہ رائج	(6th year).	۱۰۲۰ ضرب آگرہ	(Agra, 1020 H).
16	36.0 0.45	۷ سنہ نیم رائج	(7th year) (Half a ráij).	۱۰۲۱ سنہ ضرب دہلی	(Dehli, 1021 H).
17	37.0 0.45	نیم رائج	(No year on coin).	۱۰۲۳ سنہ (ضرب دہلی)	(Dehli, 1023 H).
18	40.0 0.47	۱۱ سنہ (نیم) رائج	(11th year).	Corroded.	
19	38.0 0.45	۷ سنہ (نیم) رائج	(7th year).	سنہ ضرب دہلی	(Dehli, — H).
20	37.0 0.4	نیم رائج		دہلی ضرب	(Dehli).
21	37.0 0.45	جہانگیرے فلوس		۱۰۲۹ سنہ دہلی ضرب	(Dehli, 1029 H).
22	35.0 0.45	جہانگیرے فلوس سنہ		Defaced. There is a large hole in this side of the coin.	

The B. M. collection has one copper coin of Jahángír in it. It is a "rawáne" like No. (9) of this catalogue.

V. SHAH JAHAN.
1037-68 H. ; 1628-58, A. D.

GOLD.

1 167.5 0.85	In circle, with circle of dots outside : بادشاه غازی شاه جهان محمد شهاب الدین في صاحب قران ثا	In circle, with dots outside :— لا اله الا الله محمد رسول الله ضرب سنه ٥ سورت اله اسفندار ماه (Súrat, 5th year, month Isfandár).
2 167.5 0.95	In circle, with dots outside :— شهاب الدین في محمد صاحب قران ثا شاه جهان بادشاه غازی ضرب اکبر آباد ١٠٤٢	In quatrefoil, the Kalima; Margins :— بصدق ابي بكر و عدل عمر بارزم عثمان و علم علي The whole in a double circle, with dots between. (Akbarábád, 1042 H).
3 168.0 0.84	In quatrefoil :— بادشاه غازی شاه جهان Margins :— شهاب الدین || محمد صاحب || قران ثانی ضرب دولت آباد ٢٥	Kalima, &c., as on (2), but over م of محمد ١٠٦٢. (Daulatábád, 25th year, 1062 H).

SILVER.

1 170.5 0.93	بادشاه غازی شاه جهان سنه محمد شهاب الدین في صاحب قران ثا	The Kalima in two lines, followed by :— ضرب برهانپور سنه ١٠٣٧ هجری (Burhánpúr, 1037 Hijri, 1st year).
--------------------	--	---

N. B.—This is the first appearance, so far as we know, of the word هجری (Hijri), on any coins of India. It is probably put on the coin on purpose, to distinguish the year from the اله Iláhi (divine) year of Akbar and Jahángir. We shall see that Sháhjahán also used the Iláhi year.

<p>2 176.5 0.86</p>	<p>In circle, with dotted circle outside : <u>سنه احد غازی</u> شاه جهان بادشاه محمد <u>شهاب الدین ز</u> صاحب قران قا This coin is of considerable beauty.</p>	<p>In circle, &c. The Kalima in two lines, under which, ۱۰۳۷ ضرب دارالخلافه آگره (Agra, 1037, 1st year).</p>
<p>3 176.5 0.9</p>	<p>In double circle with dots between exactly as on (1).</p>	<p>In double circle &c., the Kalima in two lines, under which ۱۰۳۸ ضرب دارالسلطنه فتحپور (Faizpur). (Fathpur, 1038 II., 1st year).</p>
<p>(After this no coins seem to have been struck at Fathpur).</p>		
<p>4 174.5 1.0</p>	<p>As on (3), somewhat rubbed.</p>	<p>As on (3), but after the Kalima ۲ سنه and ضرب لاہور الہی (Lahor mint). اردی بہشت</p>
<p>This rupee has سنه احد, 1st year, on the obverse, and on the reverse ۲ سنه, 2nd year. It has also the word الہی for divine year, and the month Ardibihisht.</p>		
<p>5 175.0 1.05</p>	<p>As on (3), but باد is in second line and not in the top one. ۱۰۳۸ is above ب of شهاب</p>	<p>The Kalima in two lines ۲ سنه over سو of رسول, After second اللہ :— الہی خورداد ماہ ہلے ضرب د (Dehli, 1038 II., 2nd year, Khurdad).</p>
<p>6 175.0 0.97</p>	<p>As on (1), but ۱۰۳۸ on left of second line.</p>	<p>The Kalima, in two lines, and ب ضربتہ الہی سنہ ۲ خورداد ماہ (Tatta, 1038 II., 2nd year, Khurdad)</p>

7 173:0 1-1	In double circle with dots between. As on (6).	In double circle, &c., the Kalima in two lines and ضرب بیتہ الہی سنہ ۲ امرداد ماہ (Patna, 1038 H., 2nd year, Amardád).
8 174:5 1-11	As on (7)	As on (7), the Kalima and ضرب بیتہ اکبر نگر الہی سنہ ۲ ماہ امرداد (Akbaragar, 1038 H., 2nd year, Amardád).
9 173:0 0-9	do.	As on (7), the Kalima and ضرب ۲ ملتان الہی سنہ خورداد ماہ (Multán, 1038, 2nd year, Khúrdád).
10 176:0 0-89	As on (1), but ۲ سنہ instead of احد	The Kalima in two lines, and ضرب برهانپور ۱۰۳۸ ہجری سنہ (Burhánpúr, 1038 Hijrî, 2nd year).
11 176:0 0-87	As on (1), but ۱۰۳۹ at end of 2nd line.	The Kalima in two lines, and ضرب ۲ ملتان الہی سنہ دی ماہ (Multán, 1039 H., 2nd year, Dî).
12 172:0 0-87	As on (11).	As on (11), but month ابان (Multán, 1039 H., 2nd year, Abán).

13 176·0 0·86	As on (11).	As on (11), but 3rd line is <u>ملتان سنہ ۱۰۳۹</u> and month is <u>بہمن</u> (Multán, 1039 H., 2nd year Bahman)
14 176·0 0·91	do.	The Kalima, and <u>ضرب</u> <u>دارالخلافتہ اکبر آباد سنہ ۱۰۳۹</u> <u>شہر یورماہ</u> (Akbarábád, 1039 H., 2nd year, Shahrowa)
15 171·5 0·91	do.	The Kalima, and <u>ضرب</u> <u>اکبر نگر سنہ ۱۰۳۹</u> <u>ماہ ابان</u> (Akbarnagar, 1039 H., 2nd year, Aban)
16 175·0 0·92	<u>بادشاہ اعزے</u> الدین محمد شاہ جہان صاحب قرآن ثانی شہاب <u>ضرب اکبر باد</u> ثا of ثانی is in the ن of قرآن and اکبر باد has the second ت omitted.	In a small circle, the Kalima In the margins:— <u>بصدق ابی بکر و عدل عمر</u> <u>بازم عثمان و علم ۱۰۴۰ علی</u> (Akbarábád, 1040 H., 3rd year).
17 175·0 0·85	As on (1), but ۱۰۴۰ of سنہ احد	The Kalima, and <u>ضرب اکبر نگر سنہ ۱۰۴۰</u> <u>ماہ فروردی</u> (Akbarnagar, 1040 H., 3rd year, Farwardí).
18 172·0 0·85	As on (16), but صاحب قرآن ثانی the ثا of ثانی in the ن of قرآن; year ۴: اکبر آباد.	In elongated area, the Kalima and date ۱۰۴۰ The margins as on (16). (Akbarábád, 4th year).

19 1740 0.89	بادشاهه غازي الدين محمد شاه جهان صاحب قران ثاني شهاب بورهانپور (Burhānpūr).	In quatrefoil, the Kalima, and ۱۰۴۰ over محمد. Margins cut, but as in (16).
20 1740 1.03	As on (11), but ۱۰۴۱ to left of 2nd line.	The Kalima, and ضرب پتنه الھ ۳ مہر عامہ Between پتنه and الھ, M. 36. (Patna, 1041 H., 4th year, Mihr).
21 170.5 0.92	As on (1), but ۱۰۴۱ over ب of شهاب	The Kalima, and ضرب جہانگیر نگر ۴ الھ (Jahāngīrūgar, 4th year, 1041 H., month gone).
22 177.0 0.85	بادشاهه ... قران ثاني شاه (صاحب) شهاب الدين محمد	Kalima, and (ضرب) ب ۴۱ وجين (Ujain, 4th year) No month legible. No الھ
23 172.0 0.85	شهاب الدين محمد صاحب قران ثاني شاه جهان باد شاهه غازي ضرب اکبر آباد	In elongated lozenge, the Kalima and date ۱۰۴۲. Margins as on (16). (Akbarābād, 1042 H., 2nd year, should be 5th).
24 174.5 1.05	As on (20), date ۱۰۴۱	The Kalima, and under it :— ب ضرب اکبر نگر ۵ الھ ماه اردی بہشت Over ب of اکبر M. 35. (Akbarānagar, 1041 H., 5th year, Ardībihisht).

25 175.5 0.9	As on (19).	<p>بصدق ابی بکرو عدل <u>عمر</u> لا اله الا الله الله ۱۰۴۲ <u>محمد رسول الله</u> بارزم عثمان و علم</p>
26 171.0 0.88	<p>In square with knots at the corners : <u>باد شاه غازے</u> شاه جهان شهاب الدین || محمد صاحب || قرآن قانی || ضرب برهانپور</p> <p>Margins commencing on left side.</p>	<p>This is the only rupee in this collection, with the reverse in this fashion. (Buchánpúr, 1042 II).</p> <p>Kalima in square with knots at corners :—and ۱۰۴۲ in lower left hand corner. Margins as on (16). (Burbánpúr, 1042 II).</p>
27 171.0 0.88	<p>As on (19), but last line ه ضرب سنه لاهور</p>	<p>Kalima in lozenge :— Margins as on (16,) date mutilated. (Láhor, 5th year).</p>
28 175.0 0.85	<p>As on (1), but date ۱۰۴۲ over ب of شهاب</p>	<p>The Kalima, and <u>ضرب ۶ تده الله</u> اردیبهشتماه (Tatta, 1042 II., 6th year, Ardibihisht).</p>
29 175.0 0.86	<p>as on (1), but date ۰۴۳ at end of 2nd line.</p>	<p>The Kalima, and <u>ضرب اکبر نگر ۶ الله</u> (۱) سفند (ارمن) (Akbarnagar, 1043 II., 6th year, Isfandármuz).</p>
30 172.5 0.86	<p>In square as on (26), but v in ن of جهان. Margins as on (26), but lower one ضرب بهکرو ابان ماه الله</p>	<p>Kalima as on (26), but date ۱۰۴۴ between علم and علی. (Bhakkar, 1044 II., 7th year, Abán).</p>

31 176·0 0·9	As on (1), but date ۱۰۴۴ thus :—over ب ۱۰۴; over بها of شهاب ۴۰.	Kalima, and <u>ضرب اکبر نگر ۷ الھ</u> ماه اردی بهشت (Akbar-nagar, 1044 7th year, Ardibihisht).
32 175·5 0·95	In a square, as on (30). Margins as on (26), begin at top, left hand margin is :— ضرب جهانگیر نگر	Kalima in square, and in lower left hand corner ۱۰۴۳. Margins as on (16). (Jahāngīr-nagar, 1043 H., 7th year).
33 175·5 0·84	As on (28), but date over ب of شهاب ۱۰۴۵	The Kalima, and <u>ضرب تٹہ الھ</u> دیماه (Tatta, 1045 H., 8th year Dī).
34 172·5 0·85	In a square, as on (26), ۸ over upper word شاه. Margins begin at top, and left hand one is ضرب اکبر نگر	Kalima, as on (26), and ۱۰۴۵, ۱۰ over the knot, and ۴۵ in the lower left hand corner. Margins as on (16), poor. (Akbar-nagar, 1045 H., 8th year).
35 174·0 0·82	In a square, as on (30), but year ۸ in ن of جهان. Margins as on (34), left hand one ضرب ملتان scarcely discernible.	Kalima in square, no date. Margins poor, as on (16). (Multān, 8th year, and perhaps 1045 H.)
36 174·5 0·85	In a square, as on (26). Margins begin with top one, left hand one ضرب (سورت)	Kalima in square, with knots, ۹ in lower left hand corner, ۱۰۴۶ in left margin. Margins as on (16). (Súrat, 1046 H., 9th year).

37 170·0 0·9	<p>باد شاه غازي قران ثاني شاه جهان حسب شهاب الدين محمد صا (ضرب) دهلي ۴</p>	<p>The Kalima in a small circle. Margins as on (16), between علم and على ۱۰۴۱. (Delhi, 1041 H., 4th year).</p>
38 178·0 0·85	<p>In a square, as on (34), but ۱۰ over upper شاه. Margins read from top, left one is ضرب اكبر نگر</p>	<p>Kalima &c., as on (34), date ۱۰۴۷ partly in, and partly out of square. Margins as on (16). (Akbaragar, 1047 H., 10th year).</p>
39 175·0 0·93	<p>In a square, as on (34), but year ۱۰ over جها. Left margin ضرب پنده</p>	<p>Kalima in square. In left margin ۱۰۴۷. (Patna, 1047 H., 10th year).</p>
40 173·0 0·9	<p>In square, as on (26). Margins begin with left one, lower one is ضرب ۱۱ لاهور</p>	<p>Kalima in square. In right margin ۱۰۴۸. (Lahor, 1048 H., 11th year).</p>
41 175·5 0·81	<p>In square, as on (30), but ۱۱ in ن جهان. Margins begin at top, left one is ضرب ملتان</p>	<p>Kalima in square, in lower left hand corner ۱۰۴۷ Margins almost cut away. (Multán, 1047 H., 11th year).</p>
42 176·0 0·81	<p>As on (1), but no year.</p>	<p>The Kalima, &c.— ضرب احمد آباد اله اسفندارمزمه (Ahmadábád, no date, no year. Isfandármuz).</p>
43 177·0 0·78	<p>As on (1), ۱۰۴۹ over ب of شهاب</p>	<p>The Kalima, &c. :— ب ضرب ۱۲ تده اله اردیبه شتماه (Tatta, 1049 H., 12th year. Ardíbihisht).</p>

44 1760 085	As on (30), in a square, but year ۱۲ in ن of جهان. Margins begin at top, left hand one is ضرب احمد آباد	Kalima in a square. In left hand margin ۱۰۴۸ (Ahmadábád, 12th year, 1048 H.)
45 1700 085	In circle باد شاه غاز ۱۲ over زے شاه جهان Margins go round, beginning at top, as on (26). The last portion is ضرب قندهار	The Kalima in a circle. Margins as on (16), only half legible. (Qandahár, 12th year).
46 1760 073	As on (43), but ۱۰۵۰ over ب of شهاب	The Kalima, and ضرب ۱۳ قندهار امر دین صا (Tatta, 1050 H., 13th year, Amardád).
47 1760 075	In square, as on (30), but ۱۳ in ن of جهان. Margins begin at top; left hand one is:— ضرب قندهار	The Kalima in a square, in left hand corner of which is ۱۰۵۰. Margins cut. (Qandahár, 1050 H., 13th year).
48 1730 096	In dotted square, with knots at corners, as on (30): ۱۴ over جها of جهان. Margins begin on left hand side. Bottom one deleted.	In dotted square, in left hand corner knots, the Kalima. Margins as on (16), poor, no date. (14th year, no mint, no year Hijrî).
49 1750 081	As on (47), but ۱۵ in ن of جهان in coarse bold letters. No margins, but mint قندهار.	In square, Kalima. No margins. (Qandahár, 15th year).
50 1760 085	As on (49), but ۱۶ in ن of جهان, and in left margin ضرب قندهار	As on (49), but in left hand corner of square, ۱۰۵۲. (Qandahár, 1052 H., 16th year).

51 177·0 0·85	As on (50). Margins begin on left hand, lower one is ضرب کابل	Kalima in square. In left hand corner (1·0)۳ (Kábul, 1053 H., 16th year).
52 175·0 0·85	As on (49), but ۱۷ in ن of جهان. No margins, but mint قندهار.	As on (51). (Qandahár, 1053 H., 17th year).
53 168·8 0·78	In square, as on (30), ۱۸ in ن of جهان. Margins begin on left hand. The bottom one is ضرب کشمیر	Kalima in square. Margins imperfect. No date. (Kashmir, 18th year).
54 172·0 0·85	As on (53), but lower margin ضرب اکبر آباد and ۱۸ over جہ of جهان.	Kalima in square. In upper margin ۱۰۵۴. Margins fair. (Akbarábád, 1054 H., 18th year).
55 172·0 1·36	In square, as on (26). In Mirábí areas attached to the square. The margins as on (26), beginning at the top. The right hand one is ضرب اکبر آباد	The Kalima in a square, and ۱۸ in lower left-hand corner. Margins as on (16), commence at the bottom. After علم علی in right margin is ۱۰۵۴.
<p>This most beautiful rupee of Sháh Jahán was struck at Akbarábád in 1054 H., in his 18th year. Though so broad a piece, it is somewhat light.</p>		
56 177·0 0·84	As on (52), but ۱۹ in ن of جهان and left hand margin ضرب قندهار	Kalima in square, and in lower left hand corner (1·0)۵۵. Margins poor. (Qandahár, 1055 H., 19th year).
57 177·0 0·85	As on (40). Lower margin:— ضرب ۲۰ لاهور	Kalima in square, and in right margin (1·0)۵۶ (Láhor, 1056 H., 20th year).
58 175·0 0·89	As on (56), but ۲۰ in ن of جهان	Kalima, &c., as on (56), but year 1·0۵۶ (Qandahár, 1056 H., 20th year).

59		
1750 079	In quatrefoil, as on (26), and ۲۰ Margins as on (26), last one ضرب سورت	Kalima in quatrefoil. In second margin ۱۰۵۷ Margins fair. (Súrat, 1057 H., 20th year).
60		
1730 082	In square, as on (30), ۲۱ in ۷ of جهان Margins cut, left one probably ضرب پتله	Kalima in square. Margins bad. No year. (Patna, ? 21st year).
61		
1760 082	In quatrefoil, as on (59): ۲۲ above چها. Margins scarcely legible. Mint not legible.	In circle, the Kalima. Margins go round, in last one ۱۰۵۸ (——— 1058 H., 22nd year).
62		
1730 085	In square, as on (26), in right hand lower corner ۲۲. In left margin سورت	Kalima in square. Margins poor, no date. (Súrat, 22nd year).
63		
1755 083	In dotted square, as on (26). Margins begin with left. Lower one is ضرب ۲۳ اکبر آباد	Kalima in dotted square. Margins good. In left hand one, be- tween علم and علی ۱۰۵۹. (Akbarábád, 1059 H., 23rd year).
64		
1755 088	In square, as on (26). Margins begin with right hand one. In lower one, over ب of صاحب ۲۳. The upper margin is [ضرب] اوچین	Kalima in square. Margins fair. No date. (Ujain, 23rd year).
65		
1765 08	In square, as on (26). Margins begin with left one. Lower one is ضرب ۲۳ بهکو	Kalima in square. In lower margin ۱۰۵۹ (Bhakkar, 1059 H., 23rd year).
66		
1760 086	In square, as on (62). In right hand lower corner ۲۴. Left margin سورت	Kalima, in square, left side not on rupee. Only half margins, no date. (Súrat, 24th year).

67		
1710	In square, as on (26).	Kalima, in square. In lower, left-hand
083	Margins commence at bottom. Right hand one is دولت آباد ۲۵	corner ۱۰۶۱ (Daulatábád, 25th year, 1061 II).
68		
1775	In square as on (30), ۲۵ in ۷ of جهان	Kalima in square.
085	In left hand margin پتہ	Margins poor. No date. (Patna, 25th year).
69		
1765	In square, with knots at corners, as on (26).	Kalima in square; in left hand lower
083	In left margin ضرب (ب) بہہلسہ	corner ۱۰۶۲ (Bhilsa, 1062 II).
70		
1740	In square, with large knots at corners, as on (26).	In square, as on obverse, the Kalima.
097	Margins begin at top. Left hand one has ضرب جونہ گڈہ	In left margin over عدل ۱۰۶۲ (Júnagarh, 1062 II)
71		
1775	As on (11), but over ب of شہاب ۱۰۶۳	The Kalima, and
081		ضرب ۲۶ گڈہ الہی فرور دیماہ (Tatta, 1063 II., 26th year, Farwardi).
72		
1735	As on (70).	As on (70).
099		In left hand margin, over عدل ۱۰۶۴ (Júnagarh, 1064 II).
73		
1710	In small circle, as on (29), and ۲۸.	In small circle, the Kalima.
106	Two margins go each half-way round small circle :— سکہ شاہ جهان آباد رائج در جهان جاودان بادا بنام نامی صاحبہ رون	Margins as on (16). Between علم and علی ۱۰۶۵. (Sháhjahánábád, 1065 II., 28th year).

This is the first Sháhjahánábád rupee in this collection. Ever after this Dehli is called Sháhjahánábád. The couplet means, "May the coin of Sháhjahánábád be current in the world for ever, by the name of the celebrated Lord of the Conjunctions." The rupee is, unfortunately, somewhat rubbed, but every letter is legible.

74	176 0 0 87	In square, as on (26). Margins begin with left hand one. Lower one ضرب کشمیر ۱۰۶۵	In a square, the Kalima, and ۱۰۶۵ in upper left hand corner. Margins as on (16). (Kashmír, 1065 H). Here, the year 1065, is on both sides.
75	170 0 0 8	In a square as on (26). Margins begin at top, and are all bad. Left hand one ضرب (ب) بهیلسہ Over ن of جهان ۲۶.	Kalima in square. Margins nearly deleted. (Bhílsa, 29th year.)
76	176 0 0 76	In a square, as on (26). Margins begin at top. Left hand one, ضرب ملتان. Over جہا ۲۹. Over شا in 37. In ن of جهان, 38.	The Kalima in a square: ۱۰۶۶ over middle of محمد. Margins poor. (Multán, 29th year, 1066. H).
77	176 0 0 88	In a square, as on (26). Margins begin with left. Lower one ضرب ۲۹ لاہور	The Kalima in a square. Margins as on (16). In margin ۱۰۶۶. (Láhor, 29th year, 1066. H).
78	176 0 0 82	In a square, as on (26). Margins begin with left. Upper and right ones gone. In lower only. In ن of جهان ۲۹.	Kalima in square, and right and lower margins. (Kábul, 29th year).
79	174 0 0 82	As on (77), but year ۳۰	As on (77), but year ۱۰۶۷ (Láhor, 30th year, 1067. H).
80	165 0 0 89	In a circle:— باد شاہ عاز ۳۱ شاہ جهان Margins as on (16), going round the circle and ending with ضرب سورت	Kalima in a circle. Margins, all cut, year ۱۰۶۸. (Súrat, 31st year, 1068 H).
81	175 0 0 88	In square, as on (26). Margins begin with the lower one. Right one is ضرب (ب) دولت آباد	Kalima in a square, above ۵۰ of ۳۱ محمد ۱۰۶۷. (Daulatábád, 31st year. 1067, H).

<p>82 175·0 0·85</p>	<p>In a square, as on (26). In lower right hand corner ۳۲. Margins begin from the bottom. Mint not plain.</p>	<p>Kalima in square, in lower left hand corner ۱۰۶۸ (———32nd year, 1068 H).</p>
<p>83 175·0 0·87</p>	<p>In a square, as on (26), over ۳۲ جہا Margins begin at top. Left one آباد (ضرب) ظفر</p>	<p>Kalima in square. Margins half cut, In right one ۱۰۶۹ (Zafarábád, 32nd year, 1069 H).</p>
<p>84 160·0 0·75</p>	<p>In a square as on (26). In ۷ of ۳۳ جہان. In right margin ۱۰۶۹. Margins from top, Left margin gone. No mint.</p>	<p>Kalima in square. Only parts of lower and left margins. <i>(Unique)</i> (33rd year, 1069 H).</p>
<p>85 176·0 0·83</p>	<p>As on (2), but no year.</p>	<p>The Kalima and ضرب ظفر نگر ماہ اذ(ر) الہ سنہ (Zafarnagar, month Azr. No year or date).</p>
<p>86 175·0 0·85</p>	<p>As on (2), but no year.</p>	<p>The Kalima and ضرب جہانگیر نگر الہ سنہ ماہ فروردی (Jahángirnagar, — H., — year, Farwardí).</p>
<p>87 175·0 0·83</p>	<p>As on (2). Upper and lower lines not on the coin. No year.</p>	<p>The Kalima and ضرب کابل (Kábul, no date or year).</p>
<p>88 176·0 0·8</p>	<p>As on (1). No year.</p>	<p>The Kalima and ضرب احمد آباد الہ دی ماہ (Ahmadábád, — H., — year, Dí).</p>

89 173·0 0·81	As on (88), 1041, over د of محمد	As on (88) but no month. (Ahmadábád, 1041 H. No year, no mint).
90 176·0 0·86	As on (26), name, &c., in a square. Margins begin at the top. Left one is ضرب كهنبايت. No date.	Kalima in square, and margins. No year. (Khambáyat, <i>i. e.</i> , Cambay—).
91 171·0 0·77	As on (37), but no mint, no year.	As an 37. No year. (No mint, no year, no date.)
92 173·0 0·7 square	In square, as on (26), ۶ over ۳ No margins whatever.	Kalima in square. In lower left hand corner ۳۳ . No margins.
<p>The years on the two sides don't agree. If it is of the 6th year, then the year should be 1043. I don't consider this rupee as genuine. I have seen several however.</p>		
93 88·0 0·7	In a square, as on (26). In lower right hand corner ۱۸ . No margin legible. (An eight-anna piece).	Kalima in a square. Last margin partly legible. (18th year, no mint).
94 86·0 0·75	In quatrefoil, as on (26), below ۳۶ Margins begin on left upper side. No mint. (An eight-anna piece).	Kalima in quatrefoil, no good margin. (26th year).
95 87·5 0·75	In square, as on (26). In right hand lower corner ۳۳ or ۳۳ not plain. No margin legible. (An eight-anna piece).	Kalima in square. Margins cut. (22nd or 32nd year).

<p>96 87.0 0.7</p>	<p>In square, as on (26). Margins begin with left one. Lower one اوجین (An eight-anna piece).</p>	<p>Kalima in square. Margins cut. [No year, Ujain].</p>
<p>97 43.5 0.7</p>	<p>In dotted circle. قران ثانی ۲۰ صاحب (A four-anna piece.)</p>	<p>لاهور ضرب دارالسلطنه ۱۰۵۶ (20th year, 1056 H., of Láhor).</p>
<p>98 22.0 0.45</p>	<p>As on (26) no margins. (A two-anna piece).</p>	<p>The Kalima. (No mint or date.)</p>
<p>99 15.5 0.43</p>	<p>قران ثانی ۱۵ صاحب</p>	<p>لاهور ضرب دارالسلطنه ۱۰۵۰ سنه (Láhor, 15th year, 1050 H).</p>
<p>100 15.0 0.48</p>	<p>قران ثانی صاحب</p>	<p>In dotted circle,— باد شاه غاز شاه جهان ضرب لاهور سنه (Láhor, 7th year).</p>
<p>————— Nişárs. —————</p>		
<p>101 39.5 0.65</p>	<p>In double circle with dots between. باد شاه غاز شاه جهان نیسار</p>	<p>کشمیر ضرب A Nişár of Kashmír. No year.</p>

102 40·5 0·72	In double circle, with fine dots between. As on (101), only last line سنہ ۱۲	لاهور ضرب دارالسلطنہ سنہ ۱۰۴۸ (A Lāhor Nişár, 1048 H., year 12).
103 42·5 0·63	قوان نانے ۳۰ صاحب نثار	لاهور ضرب دارالسلطنہ (Lāhor, 30th year).
104 40·7 0·7	نانے قوان حب نثار صا	کابل ضرب سنہ ۸ (Kābul, 8th, 18th or 28th year).
105 42·0 0·75	In double circle, with dots between. نانے صاحب قوان نثار جلوس ۲۳	In double circle, with dots between. جهان آباد شاه دارالخلافہ ضرب ۱۰۶۰ (Shājahānābād Nişár, 1060 H., 23rd year).
These five Nişárs are all, I believe, <i>unique</i> .		
COPPER.		
1 305·0 0·96	شاه جهانے فلوس ۹ (۲)	سنہ (هجری) بیرات (Bairát, 29th year). ضرب
2 39·0 0·45	شاه نے ۷ جہا	اکبر آباد (Akbarábád, 7th year, 1044 H). ضرب ۱۰۴۴
3 40·0 0·45	do.	do. do.

4	38.0 0.45	شاه نے ۸ جہا	اکبر آباد ضرب	(Akbarábád, 8th year, —).
5	38.0 0.4	۱۴ شاه جہا نے (فلوس)	اکبر آباد ضرب	(Akbarábád, 14th year).
6	40.0 0.46	۲۰ شاه جہا نے فلوس	اکبر آباد (ضرب) ب	(Akbarábád, 20th year).
7	38.0 0.45	شاه جہا نے	—	— — — — — H).
8	38.0 0.45	شاه نے جہا	اکبر آباد ضرب	(Akbarábád, —, — H).
9	39.0 0.42	(شاه جہا) نے ۷ فلوس	۱۰۴۴ ضرب (د)	(Delhí, 7th year, 1044 H).
10	37.0 0.45	شاه نے ۱۲ جہا	۵۰۰	(Delhí, 12th year, — H).
11	39.0 0.45	شاه جہا نے فلوس	۵۰۰ ضرب (د)	(Delhí, —, — H).
12	40.0 0.43	شاه ۷ جہا سکہ	بیرات (ضرب)	(Bairat, 7th year, — H)

The copper coins of Sháh Jahán are seldom met with. No. (1), is a dām, and was once much heavier. All the small coins from (2) to (12), are eighths of dāms, as is seen by their weights. Although there are ten here, they are very rare.

13 303·0 0·9	صاحب قران تانے These letters are peculiarly arranged. The ↑'s going from top to nearly the bottom of the coin. The B. M. collection has no copper coins of Sháh Jahán in it.	اودیپور ضرب ۳ (Udipur, 3rd year).
--------------------	--	--------------------------------------

MURAD BAKHSI.

1068 H. ; 1658 A. D.

SILVER.

1 163·0 0·89	In a square :— باد شاه غازے محمد مراد بخش Right margin : المظفر Lower do. مروج الدين	In a square :— The Kalima. Upper margin علم ۱۰۶۸ علي Right do. اصدق ابي بكر (1068 H).
2 175·0 0·85	As on (1); but in addition, Left margin ضرب لهنايت Upper do. سنه) احد	As on (1), but date not clear. No right margin. Left do. برزم عثمان (Cambay mint).

VI. AURANGZEB, 'ALAMGIR I.

1068-1119 H. ; 1658-1707 A. D.

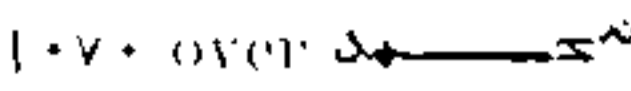
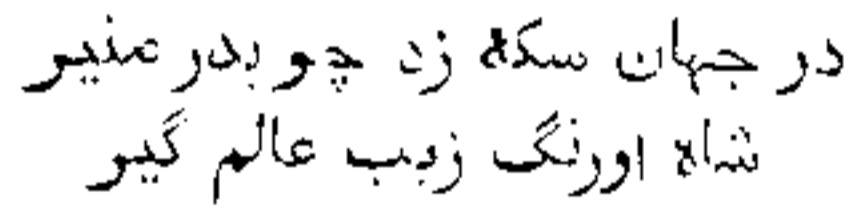
GOLD.

1 168·0 0·74	باد شاه زيب بهادر غازے بين محمد اورنگ The full inscription is :— ابوالظفر محي الدين محمد اورنگ زيب عالم گير بهادر باد شاه غازي	جلوس ۲۲ ضرب (۱۰)۹۰ ملکه نگر (Malikanagar, 22nd year, 1090 H). (Unique).
--------------------	---	--

2	166·0 0·95	سکہ زد در جهان چو مهر منیر شاه اورنگ زیب عالم گیر ۱۱۰۰	مانوس میمنت ۳۲ سنہ جلوس (ضرب) محمد آباد (Muhammadabad, 32nd year, 1100 H). (Unique).
3	168·5 0·82	As on (2), but year 11۰۵.	&c. ضرب کابلرگہ سنہ ۴۰ جلوس. (Unique). (Kulburga, 40th year, 1105 H).
There is a discrepancy in the years on this coin. 1105 H. gives the 37th year, and the 40th year gives 1108 H.			
4	170·0 0·78	As on (2), but بدر instead of مهر and year 111۰.	میمنت مانوس (جلوس دارالملک (ضرب) کابل (Kábul, —, 1110 H).

SILVER.

1	177·0 0·88	ابوالظفر محی الدین محمد بہادر عالم گیر اورنگ زیب باد شاہ غاز	احمد نگر ضرب میمنت مانوس جلوس احد سنہ (Ahmadnagar, 1st year).
2	175·5 0·91	As on (1), but under لظفر, ۲۰۱	As on (1), but احد not present. (Ahmadnagar, no date).
This coin must be early, as the inscription tallies with coins of the first year.			
3	176·0 0·95	As on (1).	اکبر آباد ضرب The rest as on (1). (Akbarabad, 1st year).

4 1710 0·9	As on (1), but 1070 over 	مانوس میمنت تته جلوس ب ضرسنه احد (Tatta, 1st year).
5 1705 0·86	As on (1), last line missing.	احد سنه جلوس مانوس میمنت فاخره برهانپور ضرب بلده (Buldat-i-Fákhira, Burhánpur, 1st year).
<p>This is the only coin on which Burhánpur is termed Buldat-i Fákhirá, the excellent town; it is generally called "Dár-as-Sarúr, "The Gate of Pleasure." (<i>Unique</i>).</p>		
6 1745 0·9	<p>عالم گیر اورنگ زیب شاه زد چو بدر منیر سکه 1070 درجهان</p>	<p>بدر مبارک سورت ضرب میمنت مانوس جلوس احد سنه (<i>Unique</i>). (Struck at "The Blessed Port," Súrat, 1st year).</p>
<p>This inscription forms a couplet.  Súrat was the port whence pilgrim vessels proceeding to Jeddah used to sail. Hence its title here, the Blessed Port.</p>		
<p>This couplet has been translated thus :-- "This coin was struck on earth like moon most glorious By Aurangzeb who was over earth victorious."</p>		
7 1700 0·87	In double circle, with dots between, as on (6), but upper line missing.	ب مانوس ضو میمنت جلوس احد سنه (1st year, no mint).

8 175·0 0·85	<p style="text-align: center;">و شاه غاز بہادر عالم گیر ۱۰۶۹</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">۰۱۰۰</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">گلکدہ ضرب احد جلوس میمنت مانوس (Goleonda, 1st year, 1069 H).</p>
9 173·0 0·87	<p style="text-align: center;">عالم گیر (با) شاه غاز (۵) — (سکہ) تبار</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">بادہ گل (کدہ) ضرب میمنت مانوس جلوس ۲ سنہ (Goleonda Town, 2nd year).</p>
10 173·0 0·9	As on (6).	<p style="text-align: center;">مانوس میمنت سنہ جلوس ۳ ضرب برہانپور (Burhānpūr, 3rd year).</p>
11 175·0 0·84	As on (9), but مہر instead of بدر	<p style="text-align: center;">مانوس میمنت سنہ جلوس ۳ ضرب اکبر نگر ۷۱ (۱۰) (Akbaragar, 3rd year, 1071 H).</p>

The coins of Aurangzeb, struck at Akbaragar have almost invariably مہر instead of بدر in the couplet. Both years are on the reverse; the year of the reign comes in س of جلوس and the Hijrī year in the lowest line.

12 170·5 0·81	As on (11).	<p style="text-align: center;">As on (11), but in lowest line the year is ۷۰ - ۱۰۷۰ (Akbaragar, 3rd year, 1070 H).</p>
---------------------	-------------	--

13 1700 0.97	<p>In a square with knots at the corners as on the rupees of Sháh Jahán.</p> <p>عالم گیر زیب اورنگ شالا</p> <p>Round it in the segments:— سکه زد || در جهان || چو بدر || منیر ۱۰۷۰</p>	<p>In square, with, &c.</p> <p>مانوس میمنت جلوس</p> <p>In margins.</p> <p>ضرب || جونہ || گڈہ || سنہ ۳ (Júnagarh, 3rd year, 1070 H).</p>
14 1730 0.92	<p>In a square without knots:—</p> <p>باد شاه غاز شاه عالم گیر</p> <p>In margins, beginning with left one:— الدين محمد || اورنگ زیب || بہادر سنہ ۱۰۷۱ ابو الظفر || محی</p>	<p>In square without knots.</p> <p>اکبر آباد ضرب</p> <p>In margins:— جلوس || میمنت || مانوس || سنہ ۴ (Akbarábád, 4th year, 1071 H).</p>
15 1730 0.91	<p>As on (6), with ۱۰۷۳ in گ of رنگ</p>	<p>اورنگ آباد ب مانوس ضرب میمنت ۵ سنہ جلوس (Aurangábád, 5th year, 1073 H).</p>
16 1750 0.95	<p>As on (15).</p>	<p>مانوس میمنت ۶ سنہ جلوس ضرب ملتان (Multán, 6th year, 1073 H).</p>
17 1720 0.86	<p>As on (6), but year over در جهان ۱۰۷۵</p>	<p>As on (16), but year v and mint باد احمد (Ahmadábád, 7th year, 1075 H).</p>

18 175·0 0·95	As on (15), but year 1075	دارالخلافه شاه جهان آباد ضرب جلوس عيمنت مانوس ۷ سنه (Sháhjahánábád, 7th year, 1075 II).
19 175·0 0·85	As on (16), but year 1076	As on (16), but year ۸; m 37 in س of مانوس (Multán, 8th year, 1076 II).
20 168·0 0·83	As on (13), but in last margin ۸,	As on (13). Margins illegible. (Júnagarh 8th year)
21 172·0 0·91	As on (6), but year over ۸۵ of سكه (10)۷۷.	۹ سنه جلوس عيمنت مانوس سورت (Súrat, 9th year, 1077 II).
22 175·0 0·8	As on (6), no year, last line missing.	..... سنه ۱۰ جلوس ضرب پنده (Patna, 10th year).
23 175·0 0·82	As on (6), year to left of جهان (10)۷۹ in lowest line.	(لاهور) دارالسلطنه ضرب عيمنت مانوس ۱۱ جلوس سنه (Láhor, 11th year, 1079 II).
24 176·0 0·97	As on (13), but year, in last margin 1080	As on (13), but year 1۲ (Júnagarh, 12th year, 1080 II)

25	172.0 0.95	As on (6), but ۱۰۸۰ over در جهان in last line.	As on (17), but year ۱۲ Ahmadábád, 12th year, 1080 H).
26	177.0 0.75	As on (11), مہر instead of بدر	As on (11), but years are ۱۳ and (۱۰)۸۱ (Akbarnagar, 13th year, 1081 H).
27	175.0 0.95	In circle, with dotted circle outside : As on (6), but date ۱۰۷۶ to left of جهان in last line.	As on (17), but year ۱۴, and mint گلکنڈہ (Golconda, 14th year, 1076 H).
There is a discrepancy here between the year and the reign of the Hijri year. 14th year ought to be ۱۰۸۲, 1082.			
28	176.0 0.93	As on (6), year at end of سکہ in 3rd line (۱۰)۸۳.	As on (21), but year 15 and part of سورت صوبہ of صوبہ below (Súrat, 15th year, 1083 H).
29	177.0 0.87	As on (6), ۱۰۸۳ over left part of سکہ	مانوس میمنت جلوس ۱۶ سنہ ضوب بہکو (Bhakkar, 16th year, 1083 H).
30	173.0 0.86	As on (6), (۱۰)۸۵ left of ک of سکہ	As on (16), but year ۱۷ and mint تہ (Tatta, 17th year, 1085 H).
31	175.0 0.8	As on (6), cut, year missing.	As on (22), but year ۱۷. (Patna, 17th year, — H).
32	172.0 0.77	As on (31).	As on (22), but year ۱۸ (Patna, 18th year, — H).
33	168.0 0.85	As on (14), year in lower margin ۱۰۸۷	As on (14), but year ۱۸. (Akbarábád, 18th year, 1087 H).
34	177.0 0.76	As on (32).	As on (32), but year ۱۹. (Patna, 19th year, — H).

35 176·0 0·85	As on (6), no year.	As on (21), but year ۲۰. (Súrat, 20th year, — II).
36 176·0 0·8	As on (11), with <i>مهر</i> instead of <i>بدر</i>	As on (11), with year ۲۰ only; mint name and Hijrī year missing. (Akbarāgar, 20th year — II).
37 175·5 0·9	As on (14), but year ۱۰۸۸	As on (14), but year ۲۱. (Akbarābād, 21st year, 1088 II).
38 173·0 0·92	As on (6), ۱۰۹۰ in <i>گ</i> of <i>اورنگ</i>	As on (30), but year ۲۲ (Tatta, 22nd year, 1090 II).
39 176·0 0·95	As on (6), but year ۱۰۹۱ over <i>درجهان</i> in last line.	As on (16), but year ۲۳ and mint <i>کامبایات</i> (Kambāyat, 23rd year, 1091 II).
40 175·5 0·8	As on (6), year ۱۰۹۲.	<i>جلوس</i> <i>نیمت</i> <i>مانوس</i> <i>ضرب</i> <i>کابل ۲۴</i> (Kābul, 24th year, 1092 H).
41 176·0 0·89	As on (6), no year.	As on (27), but year ۲۴. (Golconda, 24th year).
42 171·0 0·9	As on (6), no year visible.	As on (16), but year ۲۴ and mint <i>لکنؤ</i> (Lucknow, 24th year, — H).
43 175·0 0·8	As on (11), with <i>مهر</i> for <i>بدر</i>	As on (11), but only year ۲۵, no mint on the coin. (Akbarāgar, 25th year — II).
44 175·0 0·82	As on (6), year ۱۰۹۳ over <i>گ</i> of <i>اورنگ</i>	As on (16), but year ۲۶ (Multān, 26th year, 1093 H).

45 174·0 0·88	As on (6), but year ۲۷ in ک of اورنگ and ۴ for ۱۰۹۴ to left of سکه.	مانوس میمنت ۲۷ جلوس دارالملک ضرب کابل ۱۰۹۴ (Kábul, 27th year, 1094 H).
On this rupee, both year of reign and Hijrî year are on both sides of the coin, a <i>unique</i> occurrence.		
46 173·0 0·86	As on (6), year ۱۰۹۶ in گ of اورنگ	As on (16), but year ۲۸ (Multán, 28th year, 1096 H).
47 173·0 0·82	As on (46), year ۱۰۹۷	As on (16), but year ۲۹, and mint اوجین (Ujain, 29th year, 1097 H).
48 168·0 0·9	As on (46), but year ۱۰۹۶	As on (46), but mint عالم گیر پور. (‘Álamgír-púr, 29th year, 1096 H).
49 176·0 0·89	As on (6) ; ۱۰۹۷ over گ of اورنگ	جلوس میمنت مانوس ضرب مورادآباد سنه ۲۹ (Unique). (Murádábád, 29th year, 1097 H).
50 175·5 0·9	As on (49), but year ۱۰۹۶,	As on (16), but year ۲۹ and mint شولا پور (Sholápúr, 29th year, 1096 H). (Unique).
51 173·0 0·9	As on (49), but year ۱۰۹۷	As on (16), but year ۳۰. And mint عالم گیر پور (‘Álamgír-púr, 30th year, 1097 H).
52 177·0 0·95	As on (6), no date.	As on (16), but year ۳۱ and mint جونہ گڑھ (Júnagarh, 31st year—H).

53 177·0 0·92	As on (6), but date 1099 to left of جهان in lowest line.	As on (45), but only one date ۳۱, left of کابل (Kábul, 31st year, 1099 H).
54 177·0 0·97	As on (49), but year 1099	— دارالجهاد مانوس ضرب حیدر اباد <i>Unique</i> (Haidarábád, "The Gate of Religious Wars," 1099 H).
55 174·0 0·9	As on (49), but year 1098	As on (52), but mint کلبوگا (Kulburga, 31st year, 1098 H).
56 178·0 1·025	As on (49), but year 1100	As on (16), but year ۳۲ and mint ظفر پور (Zafarpúr, 32nd year, 1100 H).
57 177·0 0·93	As on (49), but year 1099	As on (16), but year ۳۲ and mint نارنول (Nárnol, 32nd year, 1099 H).
58 173·0 0·95	As on (6), but year 1100 to the right of lowest line.	As on (16), but year ۳۲ and mint کر عمر ? (Mint not read, 32nd year, 1100 H).
59 171·0 0·9	As on (11), بدر for مهر	As on (11), years ۳۲ and 1099 (Akbaragar, 32nd year, 1099 H).
60 175·0 0·93	As on (49), but year 1101. The whole in a rayed circle.	As on (16), but year ۳۳ and mint لکھنؤ (Lucknow, 33rd year, 1101 H).
61 175·0 1·08	As on (60), in double circle with dots between.	As on (16), but year ۳۴ and mint اٹوا (Ettáwa, 34th year, 1101 H).

62 175·0 1·05	As on (6), but year in last line to left of جهان 1101.	اکبر آباد ضرب مستقر الخلافة میمنت جلوس مانوس ۳۴ (Akbarábád, 34th year, 1101 H).
63 174·0 0·95	As on (49), but year 1102	As on (57), but year ۳۴ (Nárnol, 34th year, 1102 H).
64 174·5 1·1	As on (62), but year 1103.	As on (62), but year ۳۵ (Akbarábád, 35th year, 1103 H).
65 177·5 1·15	As on (61), but year 1104	As on (61), but year ۳۶ (Ettáwa, 36th year, 1104 H).
66 175·5 0·85	As on (49), but year 1105	As on (23), but year ۳۷. (Láhor, 37th year, 1105 H).
67 174·5 1·0	As on (66).	As on (23), and year ۳۸, very good reverse. (Láhor, 38th year, 1105 H).
68 177·0 0·85	As on (49), but year 1106	As on (18), but year ۳۸. (Sháhjahánábád, 38th year, 1106 H).
69 175·0 1·0	As on (49), but year 1107. In ن of جهان m. 39.	As on (61), but year ۳۹. (Ettáwa, 39th year, 1107 H).
70 172·0 0·9	As on (6), 1107 to left of منیر	As on (16), but year ۳۹, and mint اسلام آباد (Islámábád, 39th year, 1107 H).
71 173·0 0·92	As on (70).	As on (70). A good duplicate of (70).
72 174·5 0·93	As on (6), no date.	As on (30), but year ۴۰. (Tatta, 40th year, — H).

73 175·5 0·9	As on (49), but year 1108	As on (16), but year 41, and mint بریلی (Bareilly, 41st year, 1108 H).
74 176·0 0·9	As on (73).	As on (16), but year 41, and mint سرهند (Sahrind, <i>i. e.</i> , Sarhind, 41st year, 1108 H).
75 177·0 0·89	As on (49), but year 1110	As on (23), but year 42. (Láhor, 42nd year, 1110 H).
76 178·0 0·9	As on (6), no year.	As on (16), year 42, and mint چینا پتن (Chínápatan, 42nd year, — H).
77 175·0 0·97	As on (49), but year 1110	As on (23), but year 43 (Láhor, 43rd year, 1110 H)
78 175·0 1·0	As on (77).	دارالخیرواجہیر ضرب میمنت مانوس جلوس 43 (Ajmir, " <i>The Gate of Health</i> ," 43rd year, 1110 H).
79 172·5 0·85	As on (49), but year 1112	As on (78), but year 44 (Ajmir, 44th year, 1112 H).
80 172·0 0·85	As on (6), no year, بدر not مہر	مانوس میمنت 45 جلوس سنہ اکبر نگر ضرب (رب) (Akbaragar, 45th year, — H).
Here the Akbaragar Mint makes some changes. بدر comes instead of مہر. The year is not in the س of جلوس		
81 177·0 0·88	As on (6), no year legible.	As on (45), but year 45 only. (Kábul, 25th year — H).

82 174.5 0.88	As on (49), but year 1114.	As on (23), but year 46. (Láhor, 46th year, 1114 H).
83 175.0 0.89	As on (6), but year over 1114 شاه	جلوس میمنت دارالجهاد مانوس 47 ضوب حیدر اباد (Unique.) (Haidarábád, 47th year, 1114 H).
84 180.0 0.9	As on (49), but year 1114.	As on (16), but year 47 and mint جهانگیر نگر (Jahángírnagar, 47th year, 1114 H).
85 173.0 0.92	As on (49), but year 1115	As on (16), but year 47 and mint خجسته بنیاد (Khujasta Bunyád, 47th year, 1115 H).
86 177.0 0.92	As on (6), year to left of 1114 سکه	مانوس میمنت 47 سنه جلوس اباد) ضوب نصرت (Naşratábád, 47th year, 1114 H). (Unique).
87 175.0 0.96	As on (49), but year 1115	مانوس میمنت جلوس دارالظفر 48 ضوب بیجاپور "The Gate of Victory," Bījápúr, 48th year, 1115 H).
88 176.0 0.96	As on (49), but year 1117	As on (18), but year 49 (Sháhjahánábád, 49th year, 1117 H).

89		
176.0 1.04	As on (49), but year 1116	As on (16), but year 49, and mint <i>كشمير</i> (Kashmīr, 49th year, 1116 H).
90		
177.5 0.8	As on (89),	As on (16), but year 49, and mint <i>مخصوص اباد</i> (Makhsūs-ábád, 49th year, 1116). (<i>Unique</i>).
91		
173.5 0.94	As on (49), but year 1114.	As on (16), but year 47, and mint <i>بريلي</i> (Barellī, 47th year, 1115 H).
92		
176.0 1.0	As on (49), but year 1117	As on (16), but year 49, and mint <i>مرشد اباد</i> (Murshidábád, 49th year, 1117 H).
93		
175.5 0.95	<i>عالم گير يب اورنگ ز شاه زد چو بدر بنير سکه در جهان 1117</i>	As on (16), but year 50, and mint <i>كشمير</i> (Kashmīr, 50th year, 1117 H).
94		
176.5 0.9	As on (6), but no year.	As on (16), but year 50, and mint <i>تٹا</i> (Tatta, 50th year, — H).
95		
176.0 0.94	As on (49), but year 1118	As on (16), but year 50, and mint <i>احمد نگر</i> (Ahmadnagar, 50th year, 1118 H).
96		
176.5 0.9	As on (6), but year to left of <i>جهان</i> 1118 in last line.	— <i>مستقر الخلافة ميمنت جلوس مانوس 51</i> (Akbarábád, 51st year, 1118 H).

97	172.0 0.975	As on (49), but year 1118	As on (16), but year 51, and mint احمد اباد (Ahmadábád, 51st year, 1118 H).
98	177.0 0.9	do.	As on (78), but year 51. (Ajmir, 51st year, 1118 H).
99	179.0 0.96	do.	51 مانوس سنه صیمنت اباد جلوس عظ—یم (ضرب) (‘Azímábád, [Patna], 51st year, 1118 H).
100	172.5 0.86	As on (49), but year 1119	As on (88), but year 51. (Sháhjahánábád, 51st year, 1119 H).
101	169.5 0.93	As on (6), no year.	As on (16), but no year, and mint امتیاز گده (Imtiyázgarh, —, — H).
102	172.5 0.86	As on (11), مہر instead of بدر and no year.	As on (16), but year indistinct, and mint ظفر اباد (Zafarábád, —, — H).
Nişárs.			
103	43.6 0.65	غازي شاہ عالم گیر باد نثار ۱۴	جهان اباد شاہ دارالخلافة ضرب ۱۰۸۱ (Sháhjahánábád, 14th year, 1082 H).
104	43.5 0.5	باد شاہ غازے عالم گیر نثار سنه ۶	اکبر اباد ضرب ۱۰۷۳ سنه (Akbarábád, 6th year, 1073 H).

105	21.5 0.53	Same as (103), but no year.	Same as (103), year apparently . . . (Shāhjahānābād, -- year 1071, II).
106	10.0 0.4	Same as (103), but نثار and year not on it, only the 3 dots of the ث of نثار.	Only room part of the name of the mint شاه جهان آباد. (Shāhjahānābād, no year).
107	46.5 0.5 square	۲۴ شرع درهم (۱۰۹۲)	لاهور ضرب

This *unique* coin is the only square silver coin of Aurangzeb, known. It is called a "legal drachm." It was struck at Lahore, in his 24th year, 1092 H. Marsden gives a "legal drachm" struck at Kuttaek, but with no Hijrī year, only the year of a reign 29. Pl. LVII, MCCXXIX. As he gives 1292 H. he evidently considered it one of Shāh 'Ālam II.

COPPER.

1	316.0 0.9	زبب اورنگ هم فلوس شا	سورت سنه ۵ ضرب	(Sūrat, 5th year).
2	61.0 0.6	(اورنگ شا ۵) فلوس	ملتان (ضمو) ب ۱۰۷۳	(Multān, 1073 H).
3	61.0 0.66	do.	do.	do.
4	212.0 0.9	۶ سنه مبارک جلوس	۱۰۷۴ سنه آباد شاه جهان ضرب	(Shāhjahānābād, 1074 H).
5	206.0 0.78	do.	do.	do. but no year at top do.

6	300 0:45	سنہ مبارک جلوس	لاہور ضرب (۱۰)۷۵	(Láhor, 1075 H.)
7	2090 0:85	As on (4), but year ۸	As on (4), but year 1۰۷۶. (Sháhjahánábád, 8th year, 1076 H.)	
8	2080 0:9	As on (4), but year 1۴	As on (4), but no year Sháhjahánábád, 16th year — H.)	
9	2120 0:85	As on (4), but year 1۶	As on (4), but year 1۰۸۴. (Sháhjahánábád, 16th year, 1084 H.)	
10	1970 0:85	As on (4), but no year.	do. do. do.	
11	2120 0:71	عالم گینو شاہ (۸) فلوس بارد)	۱۶ سنہ کٹک ضرب	(Cuttack, 16th year)
12	2100 0:75	۱۶ سنہ مبارک جلوس	لاہور ضرب	(Láhor, — H.)
13	2170 0:86	As on (12), but year ۳۹	لاہور ضرب لا	(Láhor, no year).
14	2050 0:88	عالم گینو شاہ ۱۱۰۷ نگ فلوس اور	ملتان ضرب جلوس مبارک	(Multán, no year).

15	212.0 0.87	عالم گير شاہ ۱۱۰۷ نگ فلوس اور	ملتان ضرب جلوس مبارک ۴۰ سنہ (Multán, 10th year, 1107 II)
16	203.0 0.9	As on (15), but year 1105.	As on (15). (Multán, 10th year, 1108 II).
17	198.0 0.77	— نگ..... A poor coin.	لاہور مبارک (Láhor, —, —)
18	209.0 0.8	سنہ مبارک جلوس	— الہر آباد (ضرب) (Akbarábád, —, —)
19	37.0 0.5	عالم گير (شاہ ۸) (فلوس)	— دارنول ضرب (Nárnol, —, —)
20	210.0 0.81	As on (18).	لاہور ضرب ... (Láhor, —, — 7 II).
<p>In these coins, the legend in جلوس مبارک is curious. All the long letters, such as ل ا ک, are made longer, so as to go through and above the words above them. This seems a peculiarity of Aurangzeb's copper coins.</p>			
21	210.0 0.83	سنہ مبارک جلوس	لاہور ضرب (Láhor, 7th year, —)
22	201.0 0.9	As on (21).	۱۰۷۴ سنہ اکبر آباد ضرب (Akbarábád, 7th year, 1074 II).

23	سنه مبارک جلوس	سنه نارنول (ضرب)	(Nárnol, no year).
213:0 0:77			
24	سنه مبارک جلوس	سنه آباد شاه جهان ضرب	(Sháhjahánábád, no year).
210:0 0:8	Poor, duplicate of (7).		

The B. M. Collection has no copper coins of Aurangzeb.

VII. SHAH 'ALAM, BAHADUR SHAH I.

1119-1124 H.; 1707-1713 A. D.

GOLD.

1	باد غازی شاه شاه عالم بهادر شاه no date.	مانوس میمنت سنه ۴ جلوس ضرب اورکل	(4th year, Mint not clear).
168:0 84:0			

SILVER.

1	غازی شاه (۸) (شاه) عالم باد سیسکه (مبارک)	مانوس میمنت احد سنه جلوس ضرب سهرند	(Sahrind, 1st year — H).
175:5 0:87			
2	As on (1), but 1119 over سکه	لاهور دارالسلطنه ضرب سنه احد میمنت (جلو)س مانوس	(Láhor, 1st year, 1119 H).
177:0 0:85			

3 1740 10	غزى شاه عالم باد شاه سكه 1119	مانوس ظفر احد سنه جلوس ضرب 11 (<i>Unique</i>). (Zafar [ábád], 1st year, 1119 H).
4 1765 0.86	باد معظم شاه جهان سلطان <hr/> زد بر مهر و ماه ثا <hr/> سكه مبدار در هفت کشور	..... ميمنت احد سنه جلوس (ضرب) تته (Tatta, 1st year.)
<p>The obverse reads by the aid of a duplicate in the Indian Museum:— سكه مبدارک در هفت کشور زد بر مهر و ماه شاه جهان ثاني سلطان معظم باد شاه</p> <p>Muazzim was the name of the king when prince. The couplet means this: "The second Sháh Jahán, the Emperor Muáz-zim, the King, struck blessed coin in the seven climes like the sun and moon," <i>i. e.</i>, in gold and silver.</p>		
5 1735 0.9	..... شاه غاز معظم صاحب قراني سا و	مانوس ميمنت احد جلوس سنه ضرب (Mint not legible, 1st year).
<p>I cannot complete the couplet on this side.</p> <p>This rupee is unique, but in poor condition.</p>		
6 1680 0.85	باد شاه غاز <hr/> شاه عالم بيا(در) سا	۲ سنه جلوس ضرب دارالفتح اجين (<i>The Gate of Victory, Ujain,</i> 2nd year.) <i>Unique.</i>

7 1765 091	As on (2), but year 1121	As on (2), but year ۳ (Láhor, 3rd year, 1121 H.)
8 1765 09	1121 غا — باد شاه — شاه عالم —	جلوس مانوس نیمت ۳ سنه دارالسرور ضرب بورهانپور (The Gate of Pleasure, Burhánpúr, 3rd year, 1121 H.)
9 1775 095	عالم شاه باد شاه غازی سکه ۱۱۲۰	اباد عظیم ۳ سنه جلوس ضرب (Azímábád, 3rd year, 1120 H.)
10 1755 089	غازی شاه شاه عالم باد سکه 1121	As on (5), but year ۳ and mint اقاوا (Ettáwá, 3rd year, 1121 H.)
11 1775 095	شاه غازی شاه عالم باد —	۴ سنه جلوس (ضرب) چینا پتن (Chínápatam, 4th year — H.)
12 1760 09	غازی شاه شاه عالم باد سکه 1122	مبارک سنه ۴ بلی ضرب بو (Barellí, 4th year, 1122 H.)

13			
1760 09	غازی باد شاہ بہادر شاہ عالم کے سکہ مبارک	نانبوس ۴ سندھ جلوس میہنت ب نمبر کتبایت	
	This full inscription, though dateless, (Kambayat, Cambay, 4th year, — II), helps us to interpret the one on (8).		
14			
1760 098	In double circle with dots between : باد شاہ عازے ۱۱۲۲ عالم بہادر شاہ سکہ مبارک	As on (5), but year ۴ and mint خجستہ بنیاد (Khujasta-Bunyad, 4th year, 1122 H.)	
15			
1740 092	غازی باد شاہ عالم بہادر شاہ سکہ مبارک ۱۱۲۲	As on (5), but year ۴ and mint نارنول (Narnol, 4th year, 1122 H.)	
16			
1745 09	باد غازی شاہ عالم ۱۱۲۳ بہادر شاہ	As on (5), but year ۵ and mint ایلیچپور (Elichpūr, 5th year, 1123 H.). <i>Unique.</i>	
17			
1725 077	غازی شاہ عالم بہادر باد شاہ سکہ مبارک ۱۱۲۳	جلوس میہنت نانبوس دارالملک ضرب ۵ کابل سندھ (Kabul, 5th year 1123 H.)	
18			
1710 09	As on (13), but to right of top line ۱۱۲-	سندھ ۶ جلوس نانبوس میہنت ضرب سورت (Sūrat, 6th year 112- H.)	

VIII. JAHANDAR SHAH.

1124 H ; 1712 A. D.

SILVER.

1 1730 0.92	<p>مہرومہ ابو الفتح غا</p> <p>در افاق زد چون</p> <p>This inscription is in full:— در افاق زد سکہ چون مہرومہ ابو الفتح غازی جہاندار شاہ</p>	<p>مانوس میہنت احد سدہ جلوس ضرب</p> <p>(1st year, mint illegible).</p>
2 1710 0.86	<p>باد شاہ جہان شاہ</p> <p>۱۱۲۴</p> <p>قران جہاندار سکہ</p> <p>زد برمہ چو صاحب</p> <p>This inscription reads:— سکہ زد برمہ چو صاحب قران جہاندار شاہ باد شاہ جہان</p>	<p>As on (1). (1st year, mint illegible 1124 H).</p>
3 1710 0.86	<p>ابو الفتح غازی ۱۱۲۴</p> <p>شاہ (۸)</p> <p>مہرومہ جہاندار سکہ</p> <p>(در) افاق زد چون</p> <p>This is the couplet on (1).</p>	<p>جلوس مانوس میہنت مسندت وال ملک (سدہ) احد (ضرب)</p> <p>"Mustaqir-ul-Mulk" is the title of Azimábád or Patna. (Patna, 1st year, 1124 H).</p>
4 1750 0.7	<p>جہاندار شاہ</p> <p>چون مہرومہ ابو الفتح غازی</p> <p>سکہ</p> <p>Probably the same couplet as on (1), with bottom line not on coin.</p>	<p>سدہ احد جلوس مانوس میہنت ب ضرب کڈبایت</p> <p>(Kambayat, Cambay, 1st year).</p>

5 171.0 0.93	ما ۱۱۲۴ حبقران جهان (ان) جهاندار شه باد شاه سکه Another variety of couplet on (2).	مانوس میمنت احد سنه جلوس ضرب لکنو (Lucknow, 1st year, 1124 H).
6 175.0 0.86	۱۱۲۴ جهاندار ابوالفتح (تج) چون مهر و ماه — در افاق .. Portions of the couplet on (1).	(لاهور) دارالسلطنه (ضرب) سنه احد میمنت جلوس مانوس (Lahor, 1st year, 1124 H).
7 175.0 0.87	جهاندار شاه ابوالفتح غاز ۱۱۲۴ بر مهر و ماه سکه The same couplet as on (1), but with بر for چون	احد مبارک سنه جهان اباد شاه دارالخلافة (ضرب) (Sháhjahánábád, 1st year, 1124 H)
8 171.5 0.9	... زی جهانده ... چون مهر و ماه ابوالفتح — افاق — This is a portion of couplet, as on (1).	جلوس مانوس میمنت سنه احد دارالسرور ضرب (برهانپور) (Burhánpúr, 1st year).
9 175.0 0.95	جهان باد شاه قران جهاندار شه حب برمه چو صا سکه (زد) This couplet is the one on No. (2).	As on (8), in full. (Burhánpúr, 1st year).

IX. FARRUKH SIYAR.

1124-1131 H. ; 1713-1719 A. D.

GOLD.

1	168.0 0.82	سکه زد از فضل حق بوسیم و زر باد شاه بحرو برفرخ سیر over ص of فضل ۱۱۲۴	ضرب دارالخلافه شاه جهان اباد سنه احد جلوس میمنت مانوس (Sháhjahánábád, 1st year, 1124 H).
2	168.5 0.82	Parts of couplet as above :— over شاه of شاه ۱۱۳۱	As on (1), but v سنه. (Sháhjahánábád, 7th year, 1131 H).

SILVER.

1	175.0 0.87	بحرو برفرخ سیر باد شاه حق بوسیم و زر ۱۱۲۵ (از) فضل سکه زد	دارالخلافه شاه جهان اباد ضرب جلوس میمنت مانوس احد سنه (Sháhjahánábád, 1st year, 1125 H).
2	175.0 1.0	حق بحرو برفرخ سیر شاه بوسیم و زرباد سکه زد از فضل ۱۱۲۵	مانوس میمنت احد سنه جلوس ضرب خجسته بنیاد (Khujasta Bunyád, 1st year, 1125 H).
3	175.0 0.85	از فضل حق بوسیم — شاه (۸) برفرخ سیر Fragmentary.	As on (2), but عظیم اباد ضرب (Azímábád, 1st year, — H).
4	175.0 0.85	The couplet as on (2), but fragmen- tary.	As on (2), but جلوس سنه ۲ ضرب تته (Tatta, 2nd year, — H).

5	As on (1).	As on (2), but year ۲, and mint سہرند. (Sahrind, 2nd year, 1125 II).
177·0 0·86		
6	فربر فرخ سیر ش—ساہ فضل باد ۱۱۲۵ سکہ	As on (5), but mint کٹک (Kuttack, 2nd year, 1125 II).
180·5 0·95		
7	از فضل حق ۱۱۲۶ باد ش—ساہ بحر و بر فرخ سیر س—سکہ (زد) در سیم و زر	لاہور دار السلطنہ ضرب سنہ ۲ میمنت جلوس مانوس (Lāhor, 2nd year, 1126 II)
174·0 0·93		
8	As on (7).	As on (2), but year ۳ and mint لکھنؤ (Lucknow, 3rd year, 1126 II).
172·0 0·85		
9	۱۱۲۸ حق فرج سیر ش—ساہ (ف) فضل باد بحر و بر س—سکہ	جلوس مانوس میمنت مسقطر الملک سنہ ۴ (ضرب) (Azimābād, Patna, 4th year, 1128 II)
175·0 0·92		
10	As on (3).	As on (2), but year ۴, and mint مرشد باد (Murshidābād, 4th year, — II).
179·0 0·9		
11	As on (7), but year 11۲۷.	As on (7), but year ۴ (Lāhor, 4th year, 1129 II).
177·0 0·9		
12	As on (1), but year to left of J of فضل. (11۲) ۶.	عظیم باد مسقطر الملک ضرب جلوس میمنت مانوس ۵ سنہ (Azimābād, 5th year, 1129 II).
178·0 0·96		

13			
170·0	As on (1), but year 1128		As on (1), but year 5 (Sháhjahánábád, 5th year, 1128 H).
1·1			
14			
176·0	بخترو بر فرخ سپهر شاه		As on (2), but year 5, and mint سورت (Súrat, 5th year. — H).
1·05	(ف) ضل حق باد سکه ... سیم ...		
15			
175·0	As on (1), but year 1129		As on (1), but year 6. (Sháhjahánábád, 6th year, 1129 H).
0·95			
16			
177·0	As on (1), but year to left of ل of 1129 فضل		As on (2), but year 6 and mint سهرند (Sarhind, 6th year, 1129 H).
1·06			
17			
173·0	As on (16).		As on (9), but سنه 6 دارالسرور ضرب برهانپور (Burhánpúr, 6th year, 1129 H).
0·97			
18			
177·5	As on (16).		As on (2), but year 6 and mint اقاوا (Ettawá, 6th year, 1129 H).
1·06			
19			
179·5	As on (1), no year.		As on (18), but mint دارالفتح اوجین (Ujain, 6th year — H).
0·9			
20			
176·0	As on (16), but year 1130		As on (16), and year 6 (Sarhind, 6th year, 1130 H).
0·8			
21			
176·0	As on (20).		As on (7), but year 7 (Láhor, 7th year, 1130 H).
0·91			
22			
176·0	As on (1), no year.		As on (19), but year 7 (Ujain, 7th year, — H).
0·87			
23			
176·0	As on (1), no year.		As on (2), but year 7 and mint اسلام باد (Islámábád, 7th year, — H).
0·9			

24		
175.5 0.9	As on (16), but year 1131	As on (7), but year v (Lāhor, 7th year, 1131 II).
25		
175.5 0.9	In double circle with dots between. As on (24).	In circle, as on (2), but year v, and mint ملتان In س of جلوس M. 40. (Multán, 7th year, 1131 II).
26		
175.5 0.94	As on (25), but year 1130	As on (25). (Multán, 7th year, 1130 II).
27		
175.5 0.93	As on (26), but no circles.	جلوس مانوس ميمنت سنه ۷ مستقر الخالوه ضرب اكبر اباد (Akbarábád, 7th year, 1130 II).
28		
174.0 0.96	As on (27).	As on (27), but دارالسرور ضرب برهانپور (Burhánpúr, 7th year, 1130 II).
29		
175.0 0.9	As on (9), but year to right of top line 11 --	جلوس ميمنت مانوس سنه ۷ يله ضرب بر (Barellí, 7th year, 11 - - II).
30		
173.5 1.0	As on (9), but year 1131 above left of س of شاه	As on (2), but year ۸, and mint گواليار (Gwáliár, 8th year, 1131 II).
31		
175.5 0.95	1130 حق فروخ سير شاه وزر باد بحروبر سكه (زد) از فضل بر سيم	As on (2), but year ۸, and mint اوركات (Arcot, 8th year, 1130 II).

32	As on (16), but no year.	As on (2), but year A, and mint ^{سہوند} (Sarhind, 8th year, — H.
175.5		
0.9		
33		
415	۱۱۲۹ شوعے	لاہور
0.54	درہم	ب
square		ضرب ۶

Unique. A legal drachm, struck at Lahore in the 6th regnal year, 1129 H.

X. RAFFA-UD-DARAJAT.
1131 H. ; 1719 A. D.

GOLD.

1	Parts of ^{زد سکہ بہند باہزار برکات} ^{شاہنشاہ بحر و برقیع ال-درجات} no year.	مانوس میمنت (جلو) س دارالملک (ضرب) ب کابل (Kábul, no dates.) The tops of t and J only are visible on the coin. <i>Unique.</i>
169.5		
0.775		
2	In double circle with dots between.	In a circle :— مانوس میمنت سندہ احد جلوس ضرب ملتان In س of جلوس m. 6. (Multán, 1st year, 1131 H).
160.0		
0.94	ت رفیع الدرجا باد شاہ غاز ک سکہ مبار ۱۱۳۱	

This mohur is *Unique*. Nearly all the coins of this king have the couplet on the obverse. *This has not.*

SILVER.

1	۱۱۳۱ رفیع الدرجا ت برکا شاہنشاہ بحر و بر ت زد سکہ بہند باہزاران	مانوس میمنت احد سندہ جلوس ضرب گوالیار (Gwáliár, 1st year, 1131 H).
176.0		
1.03		

2 174.5 0.96	رفيع الدرجا ت شاهنشاه بحروبر ت دهزاران برکا ۱۱۳۱ بهاند (زد سکه)	لاهور دارالسلطنه ضرب سنه احد ميمنت جلوس مانوس (Láhor, 1st year, 1131 H).
3 173.0 0.9	As on (2), as far as هزاران, no year.	اکبر آباد مستقر الخالفة ضرب جلوس ميمنت مانوس احد (Akbarábád, 1st year, — H).
4 178.0 0.95	As on (1), but top line cut, no year.	(زینت ابوالد) ضرب جلوس ميمنت مانوس سنه احد (Zinat-ul-Bulád, 1st year, — H).
<p>I do not know what city or town rejoiced in this title, "<i>The Beauty of Towns.</i>" No name is given.</p>		
5 175.0 1.0	As on (2).	جلوس مانوس ميمنت احد دارالسلطنه لاهور ضرب (Láhor, 1st year, 1131 H)
6 173.0 0.97	As on (1). Top line cut, units and tens of year gone.	As on (1), but mint (توا) (Ettáwá, 1st year, 11—H).

XI. RAFF'A-UD-DAULAT, SHÁH JAHÁN II.

1131 H. ; 1719 A. D.

GOLD.

1 168.5 0.85	شاه جهان — ۱۱۳۱ باد شاه غاز ک سکه صبار	ضرب دارالخالفة شاه جهان آباد سنه احد جلوس ميمنت مانوس (Sháhjahánábád, 1st year, 1131 H).
--------------------	--	--

SILVER.

1 177·0 0·95	شاه جهان ← باد شاه غاز ك ۱۱۳۱ سکه مہار	جلوس مانوس میمنت احد دارالسلطنہ لاہور ضرب (Láhor, 1st year, 1131 H).
2 172·0 0·88	As far as غا on (1). Date above upper line ۱۱۳۱.	اسلام آباد ضرب جلوس میمنت مانوس (Islámábád, 1st year, 1131 H).
3 177·0 0·81	As on (1), but year over شاه ۱۱۳۱.	مانوس میمنت جلوس سنہ احد ضرب تٹہ (Tatta, 1st year, 1131 H).
4 173·0 1·03	As on (1), but 1st line جهان and date as in (1). شاه	As on (3), but سنہ احد to right of جلوس and mint بریلی (Barellí, 1st year, 1131 H).
5 173·0 0·8	As on (1), but 1st line شاه جهان, date to left of غاز (۱۱)۳۱.	دارالخلافة شاه جهان آباد ضرب جلوس میمنت مانوس احد سنہ (Sháhjahánábád, 1st year, 1131 H).
6 174·5 0·9	As on (1), but date over با ۱۱۳۱.	As on (5). (Sháhjahánábád, 1st year, 1131 H).
7 175·0 0·88	As on (1), no date.	مہہ اندرپور ضرب The rest as on (5). (Indarpúr, 1st year, — H).

MUHAMMAD NEKOSIYAR.

1131 H. ; 1719 A. D.

SILVER.

1	1750 1-175	بلطف الہ محمد شاہ بادشاہ زمان سکہ از (ز) در جهان i. e. :— سکہ زد در جهان بلطف الہ بادشاہ زمان محمد شاہ	مانوس میمنت سکہ احد جلوس ضرب سورت	(Sirat, 1st year).
---	---------------	--	---	--------------------

2	1760 0-8	الہ بادشاہ (ز) زمان محمد شاہ سکہ زد (؟) از فضل ۵۲ (؟) سکہ زد از فضل الہ بادشاہ زمان محمد شاہ	مانوس (؟) ۲ سکہ جلوس ضرب بہکر	(Bhakkhar, year uncertain).
---	-------------	--	---	-----------------------------

(The reading and assignment of this coin are not certain).

XII. MUHAMMAD SHAH.

1131-61 H. ; 1719-48 A. D.

SILVER.

1	1710 0-94	۱۱۳۱ محمد شاہ بادشاہ غاز سکہ مبارک	عظیم آباد ضرب جلوس میمنت مانوس احد سکہ	(Azimábád, 1st year, 1131 H).
---	--------------	---	--	-------------------------------

2	1760 0-95	۱۱۳۲ محمد شاہ بادشاہ غاز سکہ سکہ مبارک	جلوس مانوس میمنت احد دارالسلطنہ لاہور ضرب	(Láhor, 1st year, 1132 H).
---	--------------	---	---	----------------------------

3	175·0 0·9	As on (2), unit year gone.	مستقر الخلافة ضرب Rest as on (1). (Akbarábád, 1st year, 113 - H).
4	168·0 0·95	As on (1), but year 1132	As on (1). (‘Azímábád, 1st year, 1132 H).
5	174·5 1·0	As on (2).	مانوس میمنت سنه احد جلوس ضرب گوالیار (Gwáliár, 1st year, 1132 H).
6	175·0 0·9	As on (2), but unit year gone.	As on (2), but ۲ instead of احد (Láhor, 2nd year, 113 - H).
7	176·0 0·9	As on (2), year gone.	دارالخیر اجمیر ضرب جلوس میمنت مانوس سنه ۳ (Ajmir, 3rd year, — H).
8	40·0 0·65	(محمد شاه بادشاه غاز) <hr/> صا) حب قران قا <hr/> سکه مبارک (A four-anna piece).	خاله سه ضرب (جلو) س میمنت مانوس ۳ (سنه) (Sháhjahánábád, 3rd year of the reign).
9	178·0 0·88	As on (2), but year 1134	As on (5), but year ۴ and mint سهرند (Sarhind, 4th year, 1134 H).
10	178·0 0·94	As on (2), unit year gone.	جلوس مانوس میمنت سنه ۴ دارالسرور ضرب برهانپور (Burhánpúr, 4th year, 113 - H).

11 1715 1'05	In circle with dots outside : — محمد شاه بادشاه غاز ۱۱۳۵ صاحب قران ثاني سکه مبارک	دراختلاک & شاه جهان آباد ضرب جلوس ميمنت مانوس ۵ سنه (Sháhjahánábád, 5th year, 1135 H).
12 1720 0'97	As on (2), year ۱۱۳۵	ااختونگر اوده ضرب ۶ سنه جلوس ميمنت مانوس (Akhtarnagar, Oudh, 6th year, 1135 H).
13 1735 0'9	As on (2), unit year missing.	As on (5), but mint گواليار, and year v. (Gwáliár, 7th year, 113 - H).
14 1735 0'82	As on (11), but year ۱۱۳۸	As on (11), but year v (Sháhjahánábád, 7th year, 1138 H).
15 21'0 0'47	— دشاه — (A two-anna piece).	..... ضرب سنه v (Láhor, 7th year).
16 1740 0'9	As on (2), year ۱۱۳۸	مانوس ميمنت ۸ جلوس سنه يله ضرب بر (Barellí, 8th year, 1138 H).
17 1750 0'95	As on (2), unit year gone.	As on (7), but year ۸ (Ajmir, 8th year, 113 - H).

18		
1760 08	As on (2), year 11 --	لاهور دارالسلطنه ضرب سنه 9 ميمنت (جلوس) مانوس (Lahor, 9th year, 11 -- H).
19		
1730 081	As on (2), year 11 --	As on (10), but year 10, and mint كورا (Korá, 10th year, 11 -- H).
20		
1700 094	As on (2), year 1140	As on (12), year 10 (Akhtaragar, Oudh, 10th year, 1140 H).
21		
1720 086	As on (11), but year 11 -- to right of upper line.	As on (11), but year 11 (Sháhjahánábád, 11th year, 11 -- H).
22		
1750 091	As on (2), but year 1143	جلوس مانوس ميمنت سنه 12 مستقر الخلفه ضرب اكبر باد (Akbarábád, 12th year, 1143 H).
23		
1750 085	As on (11), year to right of second line 114 --	As on (11), but year 13 (Sháhjahánábád, 13th, 114 -- H).
24		
1440 065	As on (11), but cut, year in top line | --- (A four-anna piece).	As on (23). (Sháhjahánábád, 13th year, 1 -- H).
25		
1720 095	As on (2), year 114 --	As on (10), but year 14 and mint احمد باد (Ahmadábád, 14th year, 114 -- H).
26		
1750 088	As on (11), year in top line 1145	As on (11), but year 15 (Sháhjahánábád, 15th year, 1145 H).

27	840 0.73	As on (26), year 1140 — (An eight-anna piece).	As on (26). (Sháhjahánábád, 15th year, 1140 — II).
28	173.0 0.89	As on (26), year 1146	As on (26), year 16 (Sháhjahánábád, 16th year, 1146 II).
29	158.0 0.85	As on (28).	As on (28). (Duplicate of 28).
30	177.0 0.92	As on (2), no year.	As on (16). Year 17. Mint کشمیر (Kashmír, 17th year, — II).
31	175.0 0.85	As on (2), year 1148	As on (18), but year 18 (Láhor, 18th year, 1148 II)
32	173.5 0.95	As on (2), year 1149	محمد آباد میمنت ۱۹ سنہ جلوس مانوس ضرب بذارس (Muhammadábád, Banáras, 19th year, 1149 II).
33	173.5 1.03	As on (2), year 1150	As on (5), but year 20 and mint شاه اباد قنوج (Sháhábád Qanauj, 20th year, 1150 II).
34	175.0 0.75	As on (2), 1151	مانوس میمنت جلو ۲۰ س ضرب پشاور (Pesháwar, 20th year, 1151 H).
35	21.0 0.55	As on (11), no year. Fragments only. (A two-anna piece).	Fragments of (11), year 20 (Sháhjahánábád, 20th year, — II).

36 176·5 0·95	In double circle with dots between : As on (2), year 1152.	As on (18), nothing omitted : year 21 (Láhor, 21st year, 1152 H).
37 176·5 0·95	As on (2), but year 1152. over ه غا in second line.	As on (5), but year 22 and mint ملتان in س of جلوس M. 7. (Multan, 22nd year, 1152 H).
38 173·5 1·075	As on (11), full, year 1153	As on (11), year 22 (Sháhjahánábád, 22nd year, 1153 H).
39 173·5 1·05	In a circle, as on (38).	As on (11), year 23 (Sháhjahánábád, 23rd year, 1153 H).
40 171·0 0·98	As on (2), year 115 -	As on (33), year 23 and over ضرب of ضرب M. 41. (Sháhábád Qanauj, 23rd year, 115- H).
41 175·0 1·02	As on (11), year 1155	As on (11), year 24 (Sháhjahánábád, 24th year, 1155 H).
42 171·0 0·89	As on (2), year 1156	As on (5), year 25 and mint لاہور (Ettáwá, 25th year, 1156 H).
43 40·5 0·6	As on (2), year 11 - - (A four-anna piece).	As on (18), year 25 (Láhor, 25th year, 11- - H).
44 173·0 0·95	As on (2), year 1156	As on (5), year 26 and mint سواى جي پور (Jaipúr, 26th year, 1156 H).
45 87·0 0·75	As on (11), no year. (An eight-anna piece).	As on (11), year 26 (Sháhjahánábád, 26th year, — H).
46 177·0 0·79	As on (37), year 1156	As on (5), year 26 and mint ديرة (Dera, 26th year, 1156 H).

47 174.0 0.95	محمد شاه بادشاه غاز ضاحبقرون تاز ۱۱۵۸ (سکه) مبارک	اخترنگر اوده ضرب جلوس میمنت مانوس ۲۷ سده (Akhtar-nagar, Oudh, 27th year, 1158 H).
48 175.0 0.87	As on (2), year 1158	مانوس میمنت جلوس ضرب اتک سده ۲۸ (Attock, 28th year, 1158 H).
49 163.0 1.15	In a circle, as on (11), year 1159 Very full.	In a circle, as on (11), (year ۲۹) (Sháhjahánábád, 29th year, 1159 H).
50 173.5 1.0	As on (11), year in second line 1160	As on (5), year ۲۹ and mint فرخ اباد (Farrakhabád, 29th year, 1160 H).
51 173.0 0.9	As on (11), year 1160	As on (11), year ۳۰ (Sháhjahánábád, 30th year, 1160 H).
52 174.5 0.95	As on (11), year 1161	As on (11), year ۳۱ (Sháhjahánábád, 31st year, 1161 H).
53 173.5 0.85	As on (2), no year.	As on (47), but no year to mint اسلام اباد (Islámábád, — year, — H).

COPPER.

1 213.0 0.9	محمد شاه بادشاه غاز فلوس ۱۱۳۳	ملتان ضرب جلوس مبارک ۳ (Multán, 3rd year, 1133 H).
2 216.0 0.88	do.	do.

3	208.0 0.94	محمد شاه 1138	ضرب کابل سنه (Kábul, — year. 1138 H).
4	216.0 0.82	محمد (شاه) بادشاه غاز فلوس 1141	ملتان ضرب جلوس مبارک 11 (Multán, 11th year, 1141 H).
5	275.0 0.8	محمد بن فلوس سکه شا	19 سنه کشه پور (ضرب) (Kashmír, 19th year).
6	281.0 0.82	(محمد) فلوس شاه سکه	As on (5). (do. do.)
7	267.5 1.16	محمد شاه فلوس 1147	بھکر 17 ضرب (Bhakkár, 17th year. 1147 H).
8	195.0 0.8	محمد شاه بادشاه غاز سکه مبارک	فلوس ضرب پشاور (Pesháwúr, no year).
9	188.0 0.82	محمد شاه (8) بادشا ...	do. (do).
10	209.0 0.85	محمد شاه (8) بادشاه ...	فلوس 7 ضرب پشاور (Pesháwúr, 7th year).

MUHAMMAD IBRAHIM,
1132 H. : 1720 A. D.

SILVER.

1 1740 085	<p>کریم محمد ابراہیم</p> <hr/> <p>۱۱۳۲ بفضل شانان ... زد جا ...</p>	<p>(در سالک (۸۵) شا (۸ جهان باد) ضرب جلوس میمنت نانوس سنه احد (Shahjahanabad, 1st year, 1132 H).</p>
------------------	---	--

This has been read by Mr. Delmerick thus —

سکه زد در جهان بفضل کریم
شاه شانان محمد ابراہیم

Mr. Stanley Lane Poole, in the British Museum Catalogue reads it thus —

سکه بر سیم زد در جهان
بفضل محمد ابراہیم شا شانان

In this couplet as the word *کریم* does not come in, there must be some error.
I prefer Mr. Delmerick's rendering of the couplet.

XIII. AHMAD SHAH, BAHADUR.
1161-67 H. : 1748-54 A. D.

SILVER.

1 1750 09	<p>احمد شاه بہادر</p> <hr/> <p>بادشاہ غازی ۱۱۶۱ ک سکہ تبار</p>	<p>نانوس میمنت احد جلوس سنہ (Sarhind, 1st year, 1161 H).</p>
2 1735 085	<p>As on (1), but year 1161 at left end of top line.</p>	<p>محمد آباد میمنت احد نانوس جلوس سنہ س (Muhammadabad Banaras, 1st year, 1161 H).</p>
3 1780 087	<p>As on (1), year in top line over بہادر 1161.</p>	<p>لاہور دار السلطنہ ضرب سنہ احد میمنت جلوس نانوس (Lahor, 1st year, 1161 H)</p>

4	1750 09 As on (1), but year 1162	دار الخلافة شاه جهان آباد ضرب جلوس میمنت مانوس احد سنة (Sháhjahánábád, 1st year, 1162 H).
5	1720 08 As on (1), year 1162 over ←	As on (2). (Muhammadábád Banáras, 1st year, 1162 H).
6	1740 085 As on (1), year 1162	As on (1), but mint 1111 which is اسلام آباد (Islámábád, 1st year, 1162 H).
7	1740 085 As on (2), but year 1162	As on (2), but year 2 (Muhammadábád Banáras, 2nd year, 1162 H).
8	1740 99 As on (1), year 1163	As on (1), but year 2 (Sarhind, 2nd year, 1163 H).
9	1720 107 As on (3), but year 1163	As on (1), year 3, and mint 1164 فرخ آباد (Farrukhábád, 3rd year, 1164 H)
10	1750 095 As on (4), but year 1163	As on (4), year 3 (Sháhjahánábád, 3rd year, 1163 H).
11	220 055 شاه غاز (A two-anna piece).	..... ضرب سلطنة ب سنة 3 (Láhor, 3rd year, — H).

12		
1750 0.95	As on (1), but year 1164.	As on (1), year 4 (Sháhjahánábád, 4th year, 1164 II).
13		
1740 0.85	As on (1), but no year.	As on (1), but year 4, and mint كالمبي (Kálpí, 4th year, — II).
14		
1770 0.77	As on (13).	As on (3), but year 4 (Láhor, 4th year, — II).
15		
1720 0.96	As on (1), but year 1165.	شاہوہ (جیپور) دارالتصویر صوبہ rest as on (1), year 5 (Joudhpúr, 5th year, 1165 II).
16		
1750 0.83	As on (3), but year 1165.	As on (3), year 5 (Láhor, 5th year, 1165 II).
17		
1750 0.95	As on (1), but year (11)66.	As on (4), but year 5 (Sháhjahánábád, 5th year, [11]66 II).
18		
1750 0.94	As on (1), but year 1166.	As on (1), but year 6 (Sarhind, 6th year, 1166 II).
19		
1750 0.89	As on (17).	As on (4), but year 6 (Sháhjahánábád, 6th year, 1166 II).
20		
1740 0.98	As on (3), but year 1167.	As on (9), but year 7 (Farrukhábád, 7th year, 1167 II).
21		
1770 0.8	As on (1), but year (116)7.	As on (3), but year 7 (Láhor, 7th year, [116]7 II).

XIV. 'ALAMGIR II

1167-73 H. : 1754-59 A. D.

SILVER.

1 1735 0.99	1167 عالم گير شاه شاه اعز ك سكه بهار	دارالخلافة شاه جهان آباد ضرب جلوس عيمنت مانوس احد سنه (Shahjahanabad, 1st year, 1167 H).
2 1760 0.85	As on (1), 100 year	بلده معا ضرب rest as on (1). (Bahadurgarh ? 1st year, — H).
3 1735 0.95	عالم گير ثاني شاه 1169 قواني بهادر صاحب probably سكه بزورد	جلوس مانوس عيمنت مسندشواالخلافة سنه احد ضرب اكبر آباد (Akbarabad, 1st year, 1169 H).
The couplet reads thus : — بزورد سكه صاحب قواني بهادر شاه عالم گير ثاني		
"Bahadur Sháh, 'Alamgir II, struck coin like that of Sáhib Qirán on gold."		
4 1735 0.91	As on (1), year indistinct.	مانوس عيمنت سنه احد جلوس (ضرب) سهند (Sarhind, 4th year. — H).

5			
1730 0-92	(با) شاه غاز عالم گير ک سکه مبار	پانوس پانوس میدت ۲ سکه دارالسور ضرب نورالپیر (Burhanpūr, 2nd year, 1168 II)	
6			
1750 0-91	As on (1), no year.	As on (1), but year ۲, and mint کشمیر (Kashmīr, 2nd year. — II).	
7			
1740 0-825	As on (1), but year 1169.	محمد اباد میدت ۲ پانوس سکه پانوس ضرب (بادرس) (Muhammadābād Banāras, 2nd year, 1168 II)	
8			
1730 0-85	In a square, with a loop at each corner :— محمد عالم گير عزیز الدین باد شاه غاز ک سکه مبار ابوالعدل Right margin دارالخلافة Lower do. شاه جهان اباد سنه ۲ Other margins gone.	In a square with a loop at each corner :— الله الله الرسول 1168 محمد لا اله الا Upper margin بصدق ابوبکر Right do. عدل عمر Others gone. (Shāhjahānābād, 2nd year, 1168 II).	
9			
1740 0-92	As on (1), but year 1171 in last line, to left of مبار	As on (4), but year ۳, and mint کشمیر (Kashmīr, 3rd year, 1171 II).	
10			
1740 1-1	As on (1), but year 1169	As on (3), but year ۳ (Akbarābād, 3rd year, 1169 II).	
11			
1745 1-15	In a circle, as on (1), but year 1170	As on (3), but year ۴, and mint احمد نگر فرخ اباد (Ahmadnagar Farrukhābād, 4th year, 1170 II)	

12	1750 0.85	11 -- عالمگیر rest as on (1).	نجیب آباد ضرب جلوس میمنت مانوس سنہ ۴ (Najibabad, 4th year, 11 -- H).
13	1740 1.15	As on (11), but year 11۷۲	As on (11), but year ۵ (Ahmadnagar Farrukhabad, 5th year, 1172 H).
14	1720 0.95	As on (11), but year 11۷1, above گیر in upper line.	مہ اند پور ضرب Rest as on (12), but year ۴ (Indarpur, 4th year, 1171 H).
15	1750 0.85	In circle, with dots outside, as on (1), but year 1171	لاہور دارالسلطنہ ضرب سنہ ۵ میمنت جلوس مانوس (Lahor, 5th year, 1171 H).
16	1720 0.9	As on (9), but year 11۷۴	As on (9), but year ۵ (Kashmir 5th year, 1174 H).
17	1740 0.85	As on (15), but year 11۷۲	As on (15), but year ۶ (Lahor, 6th year, 1172 H).
18	1835 1.15	As on (1), but year 11۷۲	As on (11), but year ۶ (Ahmadnagar Farrukhabad, 6th year, 1172 H).

This rupee has a loop attached.

COPPER.

1	1880 0.8	عالم گیر 11۷۲ ک سکہ عیار	لاہور ۵ ب (فلاو) س ضرب (Lahor, 5th year, 1172 H).
---	-------------	-----------------------------------	---

2	175.0 0.88	عالم گير ۱۱۷۲ ک سکه مبارک	لاهور ۵ ب فلوس ضرب All فلوس on coin. (Láhor, 5th year, 1172 H).
3	170.0 0.85	do. year not plain, perhaps 1170 (1170 H?).	do. Year ۲ not plain. (Láhor, 2nd year).
4	185.0 0.85	(ع)لم گير ه فلوس (شا)	(اباد) جهان شاه احد (Sháhjohánábád, ضرب 1st year)
5	210.0 0.75	(ع)لم گير ه ۱۱۶۹ فلوس (شا)	(اباد) جهان شاه (do., ۲ 2nd year, 1169 H). ضرب

SHAH JAHAN III.
1173-74 H.; 1759-60 A. D.

GOLD.

1	167.0 0.85	شاه جهان ۱۱۷۴ ه بادشاه غاز سکه مبارک	مه اندر پور ضرب جلوس ميمنت مانوس سنه احد (Indrapúr, 1st year, 1174 H)
---	---------------	--	---

SILVER.

1	199.5 1.1	Looped. In a circle:— جهان شاه بادشاه غازي سکه ۱۱۷۳ مبارک	In a circle, with dotted circle outside:— مانوس ميمنت احد سنه جلوس ضرب احمد نگر فرخ آباد (Ahmadnagar Farrukhábád, 1st year, 1173 H).
---	--------------	---	--

XV. SHAH ALAM II.
1173-1221 H. ; 1759-1806 A. D.

GOLD.

1 1650 113	In double circle with dots between : — اله دين محمد شاه عالم باد شاه ----- سکه صاحب قران حا ----- زد زنا ندد Which reads thus : سکه صاحب قران زد زنائيد اله حامی دين محمد شاه عالم باد شاه Over حب of صاحب M. 10 and 11.	In double circle, &c., as on obverse : — ضرب دارالخلافة شا جهان اباد سنه ۴۵ جلوس عيمنت مانوس In س of جلوس M. 12. Over نه of سکه M. 13. Dots in groups for ornaments, on both sides of the coin. (Sháhjahánábád, 45th year, 1217 H).
------------------	---	---

SILVER.

1 1750 112	In double circle, with one of dots between : — ايه فضل اله ۱۱۷۴ شاه حامی دين محمد شاه عالم باد سکه زد بر نعت کشور	In double circle, &c. : — جلوس مانوس عيمنت سنه ۱ ضرب اکبر اباد (Akbarábád, 1st year, 1174 H).
The inscription on the obverse, makes this couplet : — سکه زد بر نعت کشور آيه فضل اله حامی دين محمد شاه عالم باد شاه		

2 1760 085	Parts of couplet on (1), thus اله حامی دين محمد ۱۱۷۴ فضل شاه عالم باد شاه -----	محمد اباد (عيمنت) (جلو) س سنه احد مانوس (ضرب) (Muhammadábád [Banáras], 1st year, 1174 H).
3 1770 084	(۱) اله محمد شاه عالم باد شاه ايه (فضل) حامی دين ۱۱۷۵ سکه -----	دار الخلافة (شاه جهان اباد) ضرب (جلو) س عيمنت مانوس سنه ۲ (Sháhjahánábád, 2nd year, 1175 H).

<p>4 1715 09</p>	<p>As on (3), but lowest line as on (1), no year.</p>	<p>مانوس میمنت ۳ سنه جلوس (ضرب) انوله A sword to left of انوله (Aonla, 3rd year, — II).</p>
<p>(Aonla is between Bareilly and Chaudausi on the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway. It was a mint also of Ahmad Sháh Durrání).</p>		
<p>5 1720 11</p>	<p>As on (3), but full, having last line as on (1).</p>	<p>As on (4), but mint,— احمد نگر فرخ آباد (Ahmadnagar Farrukhábád, 3rd year, 1175 H).</p>
<p>6 1720 095</p>	<p>As on (3).</p>	<p>As on (4). (Aonla, 3rd year, 1175 H).</p>
<p>7 1750 10</p>	<p>As on (3), but full; year over ای at beginning of 2nd line, 1176.</p>	<p>مہہ اندرپور ضرب جلوس میمنت مانوس ۴ سنه (Indarpúr, 4th year, 1176 H).</p>
<p>8 1770 105</p>	<p>As on (3), but year 1177. The two vs are placed one inside the looped, other.</p>	<p>As on (5), but year ۴ (Ahmadnagar Farrukhábád, 4th year, 1177 H).</p>
<p>9 1720 095</p>	<p>Fragments of couplet on (1). فضل 1177 ————— (ح) می دین محمد شاه عالم باد —————</p>	<p>جلوس مانوس میمنت مستقر الخالوفه سنه ۵ ضرب (Akbarábád, 5th year, 1177 H).</p>

10 168·0 0·75	عالم باد ۱۱۷۸ شاہ (۸) جامی سکہ	As on (4), but no mint, and year ۶ (———, 6th year, 1178 H).
11 175·0 0·88	As on (3), ۱۱۷۹ over نی دین in 2nd line.	As on (3), but year ۷ (Sháhjahánábád, 7th year, 1179 H).
12 173·0 1·01	شاه عالم ۱۱۸۰ ————— باد شاه غاز ————— سکہ مبار	جلوس میدت ۸ ن جلوس سنه ضرب مراد اباد (Murádábád, 8th year 1180, H).
13 173·0 0·88	As on (7), but year ۱۱۸۰	As on (7), but year ۸ (Indarpúr, 8th year, 1180, H).
14 174·5 0·9	As on (11), but year ۱۱۸۱ and سایه instead of اید	As on (3), year ۹. (Sháhjahánábád, 9th year, 1181 H).
15 171·5 0·95	As on (12), but year ۱۱۸۲	As on (12), year 10. (Murádábád, 10th year, 1172 H).
16 169·5 0·87	As on (3), but year ۱۱۸۳	محمد نگر ضرب جلوس میمنت مانس سنه ۱۱ (Muhammadnagar, 11th year, 1183 H)
17 175·0 0·92	As on (3), but سایه for اید and year ۱۱۸۴	As on (3), but year ۱۲ (Sháhjahánábád, 12th year, 1184 H).
18 173·0 0·81	As on (3), year ۱۱۸۵	As on (3), but year ۱۳ (Sháhjahánábád, 13th year, 1185 H).

<p>19 171.0 0.85</p>	<p>As on (17), but year 1186</p>	<p>As on (3), but year 14 (Sháhjahánábád, 14th year, 1186 H).</p>
<p>20 173.0 0.85</p>	<p>As on (17), year 1187</p>	<p>As on (3), but year 15 (Sháhjahánábád, 15th year, 1187 H).</p>
<p>21 174.5 0.9</p>	<p>(شاہ علی گوارا) ————— بادشاہ غاز ————— سکہ مبارک</p>	<p>As on (4), but year 15 and mint دولت دولت. In س of جلوس m. 42</p>
<p>(Alí Gaur was the name of Sháh 'Álam before he came to the throne.) (Mint may be Poona with ... ábád. Year, 51. —— H)</p>		
<p>22 170.0 0.81</p>	<p>As on (12), but year on left of last line (11)88</p>	<p>؟ بی عیون ضرب جلوس میهنیت مانوس ۱۶ In س of مانوس, M. 43. (————, 16th year, [11]88 H).</p>
<p>23 170.0 0.92</p>	<p>As on (2), but year 1188 in last line.</p>	<p>..... (مید)ت ۱۶ جلوس سنہ مانوس (س) ضرب بنارس In س of جلوس, M. 44 ([Muhammadábád] Banaras, 16th year, 1189 H)</p>
<p>24 168.0 0.83</p>	<p>As on (3), but year 1189</p>	<p>دین گدہ ضرب Rest as on (22), but year 17 (Dingarh, 17th year, 1189 H).</p>
<p>25 174.5 0.9</p>	<p>As on (17), but year 1191, an um- brella in س of حامی</p>	<p>As on (3), but year 18 (Sháhjahánábád, 18th year, 1191 H)</p>

26	1720 092	As on (25), year 1192	As on (3), but year 19 (Sháhjahánábád, 19th year, 1192 H).
27	1730 086	As on (25).	As on (3), but year 20 (Sháhjahánábád, 20th year, 1192 H).
28	1680 07	Fragmentary :— به فضل شاه عالم با (5)فت سکه زد بروکش (وز) Below فضل, M. 45.	مانوس (ميمه)ذت 20 سنه جلوس سنه 1192 ضرب كورا هجري (Korá, 20th year, 1192 H).
29	1730 095	As on (25), but year 1193	As on (3), but year 21 (Sháhjahánábád, 21st year, 1193 H).
30	1735 085	As on (12), but year 1194	دارالبروت كان ... ضرب جلوس ميمنت مانوس (— year, 1194 H).
(Mint may be Kándí, in the Murshidábád District, دارالبروت means, <i>The Abode of Sugarcandy</i>).			
31	1700 11	As on (3), but last line as on (1) year 1196.	As on (5), but year. 22 (Ahmadnagar Farrukhábád, 22nd year, 1196 H).
32	1730 09	As on (25), but year (11)95	As on (3), but year 23 (Sháhjahánábád, 23rd year, [11]95 H).
33	1730 087	As on (12), but year 1195.	دارالامان جمون ضرب سنه 23 ميمنت جلوس مانوس (<i>The Abode of Safety</i> , Jummún, 23rd year, 1195 H).

<p>34 171.0 0.8</p>	<p>As on (33), but year 1196</p>	<p>As on (33), year ۲۴ (Jummún, 24th year, 1196 H).</p>
<p>35 173.5 0.85</p>	<p>As on (33), but year 1197.</p>	<p>As (33), year ۲۵ (Jummún, 25th year, 1197 H).</p>
<p>36 42.5 0.57</p>	<p>Portions of legend as on (25). Year (1197) (A four-anna piece).</p>	<p>Portion of legend on (3) year ۲۵. (Sháhjahánábád, 25th year, [119]7 H).</p>
<p>37 173.0 0.85</p>	<p>As on (3), year 1198</p>	<p>سجف گڈہ ضرب Rest as on (3), but year ۲۶ (Najafgarh, 26th year, 1198 H).</p>
<p>38 171.0 0.88</p>	<p>Very fragmentary ن دیں شا ضـا ۱۲۰۸ کشور</p>	<p>محمد اباد میمنت (جلو)س سنہ ۲۶ ما(نوس) (ضرب) A flag and star in س of جلو. a fish to r. below رسنه and M. 46 above it. (Muhammadábád [Banáras], 26th year 1208. H).</p>
<p>As the years here do not coincide, I conclude that this rupee was struck at Banáras under the auspices of the H. E. I. C.</p>		
<p>39 172.0 0.8</p>	<p>As on (3), but year 1197</p>	<p>As on (24), but year ۲۶ five-leaved flower in س of جلو (Dinggarh, 26th year 1197 H).</p>
<p>40 171.0 1.08</p>	<p>As on (3), but year 1199</p>	<p>As on (5), but year ۲۷ (Ahmadnagar Farrukhábád, 27th year, 1199 H).</p>

41 1700 0:96	لچمي نرابن دل را شا (د) (کود) دیوا باد کود خانہ رنجیت سمیت ۱۸۶۱	As on (33), but year ۲۸ (Jummún. 28th year, 1841 Samvat = 1784 A. D. = 1199-1200 H). Only the year of the reign of Sháh 'Álam is given to show what king was then reigning.
	This legend reads thus: لچمي نرابن دل را شاد کود خاذه رنجیت دیوا باد کود "Ranjit Deo peopled this part Lachmí Naráin made glad its heart."	
42 1730 0:97	As (3), but year ۲۰۰, and سایه for اید	As on (3), but year ۲۸ (Sháhjahánábád, 28th year, 1200 H).
43 1740 1:0	As on (25), but year ۲۰۱	As on (3), but year ۲۹ (Sháhjahánábád, 29th year, 1201 H).
44 1730 1:05	الہ دین محمد شاہ عالم باد شاہ ۱۲۰۲ سکہ صاحب قواغ جا زد زقاؤید	As on (3), full, but year ۳۰ (Sháhjahánábád, 30th year, 1202 H).
	As on gold (1). Umbrella over حب	
45 1700 1:03	As on (44), but differently arranged, no year.	As on (5), year ۳۱ (Ahmadnagar Farrukhábád. 31st year. — H)
46 1730 0:85	As on (44), year ۲۰۵	As on (3), year ۳۲ (Sháhjahánábád, 32nd year, 1205 H).
47 1730 0:95	As on (46).	As on (3), year ۳۳ (Sháhjahánábád, 33rd year, 1205 H).
48 1680 0:9	As on (7), but year ۲۰۶	As on (7), but year ۳۴ (Indarpúr, 34th year, 1206 H).

49 170·0 0·88	As on (44), no umbrella, and year 1209.	مانوس میمنت جلوس سنه ۳۵ (لط) ف اباد بویلے	A ن in س of جلوس. A fish to left of بیلے (Barellí, 35th year, 1209 H).
50 172·5 0·89	As on (3), year 1209	دارالسور سهارنپور ضرب	Rest as on (3), but year ۳۶ (<i>The Abode of Pleasure</i> , Saháranpúr, 36th year, 1209 H).
51 168·0 0·87	As on (44), year 1210	بریلی قطع ضرب	Rest as on (3), year ۳۷ a kitár, with point downwards in س of جلوس fish over قطع (Barellí District, 37th year, 1210 H).
52 182·0 1·08	Looped. In lined circle, with one of dots outside, as on (44), but year 1209		As on (3), in lined circle, &c., very full and good. Year ۳۷ (Sháhjahánábád, 37th year, 1209 H).
53 168·5 0·9	As on (17), year 12 --	نجیب اباد ضرب	Rest as on (3), Year ۳۸ (Najibábád, 38th year, 12 -- H).
54 171·5 0·82	As on (17), but year 1212	تیروتھروار ضرب	Rest as on (3), year ۳۹ (Tírat Hardwár, 39th year, 1212 H).
55 168·0 0·86	As on (44), year 1212	مظفر گڈه ضرب	Rest as on (3), year ۴۰ (Muzaffargarh, 40th year, 1212 H).

56 173·0 1·25	شاه عالم بهادر ۱۲۱۴ ————— باد شاه غاز ————— سکه مدار	مانوس میمنت ۴۰ سنه جلوس ضرب سواي جي پور Over ضرب m. 47. (Sawái Jaipur, 40th year, 1214 H).
57 170·0 0·8	Fragments of couplet and year ۱۲۱۴	As on (54), year ۴۱ (Tirat Hardwár, 41st year, 1214 H).
58 170·0 1·1	As on (25), but year ۱۲۱۵	As on (50), but year ۴۲ over سنه m. 48. (Saháranpúr, 42nd year, 1215 H).
59 175·5 0·99	Fragments of legend on (3), and ۱۲۲۱ in upper line.	As on (4), but year ۴۳ and mint ارکات. A crescent over ج of جلوس (Arcot, 43rd year, 1221 H).
60 175·5 0·95	As on (59), but year (۱۲)۱۹	As on (59), but year ۴۴ (Arcot, 44th year, 1219 H).
61 172·5 1·2	As on (44), year ۱۲۱۷ Ornaments as on gold mohur (1).	As on (3), full year, ۴۵ (Sháhjahánábád, 45th year, 1217 H).
62 173·5 0·96	As on (59), year (۱۲)۲۰	As on (59), year ۴۵ (Arcot, 45th year, 1220 H!)
63 1·7·5 0·85	As on (12), thus :— شاه عا ————— (با) د شاه عا —————	مانوس میمنت ۴۶ سنه جلوس (ضرب) ب (————, 46th year, —. H).
64 175·0 0·87	As on (59), no year.	As on (59), but year ۷۴ (for ۴۷) and mint سوری سور (Mahísúr, i.e. Maisúr, 47th year).

65 172·5 1·06	In double circle, between which is a wreath of leaves, as on (44), year 1220.	In double circle, &c. As on obverse,—as on (3), year 47 (Sháhjahánábád, 47th year, 1220 H).
66 84·0 0·9	As on (65), year 1220. The wreath is of single leaves. (An eight-anna piece).	As on obverse,—as on (65). (Sháhjahánábád, 47th year, 1220 H).
67 171·0 0·95	As on (65), but year 1221.	As on (65), but year 48. (Sháhjahánábád, 48th year, 1221 H).
68 174·5 0·88	Fragments <div style="text-align: center;"> <p>ی ل</p> <p>نصب</p> <p>شاه عالم بادشا</p> <hr/> <p>۱۲۲۴</p> <p>.....</p> <p>A fish above بادشا</p> </div>	<div style="text-align: center;"> <p>محمد اباد</p> <p>میمنت</p> <p>۱۷</p> <p>سنه</p> <p>جلوس ۴۶ مانوس</p> <p>ضرب</p> <p>بنارس</p> <p>(Muhammadábád Banáras, 49th year, 1224 H., !!!).</p> </div>
<p>On reverse are two dates 49 and 17. They neither of them coincide with 1224 H., on the obverse.</p>		
69 174·0 1·05	In circle :— <div style="text-align: center;"> <p>الہ حامی دین محمد</p> <p>فضل</p> <p>شاه عالم بادشا</p> <p>سکه</p> <p>۱۲۲۶</p> <p>زد بر هفت کشور سایه</p> </div> <p>Same as (68), but year on obverse. This coin is milled obliquely and is evidently of the H. E. I. Co.'s mintage.</p>	<div style="text-align: center;"> <p>محمد اباد</p> </div> <p>&c., as on (68). (1229 H).</p>
70 87·0 0·84	As on (68). (An eight-anna piece).	As on (68). (H. E. I. Co., struck at Banáras).
COPPER.		
1 185·0 0·77	<div style="text-align: center;"> <p>شاه عالم</p> <p>فلوس ۱۱۷۶</p> </div>	<div style="text-align: center;"> <p>.....</p> <p>ضرب</p> <p>۳</p> <p>(3rd year, 1176 H).</p> </div>

2	194.0 0.79	عالم ۸ فلوس	اباد نجیب ضرب ۱۲ سنہ (Najibábád mint, 12th year, [11]84 H).
3	187.0 0.75	عالم شاه فلوس	جهان اباد شاه ضرب ۱۳ (Sháhjahánábád, 13th year).
4	169.0 0.78	........فضل الہ حامی دین... سکہ برہنفت کسو... Parts of couplet as on rupees.	..... جلوس سنہ ۱۹ (19th year).
5	144.0 0.75	(شاه) عالم شاه غاز سکہ	بندرابن ضرب ن ۲۷ Tri-súl 27th year. (Bindraban).
6	104.0 0.85	شاه عالم سکہ بندار (ک)	ضرب A fish جلوس ۳۰ سنہ (30th year).
7	220.0 0.86	In a square, with an enclosure, containing a dot on each side: ۳۱ (31st year).	In a circle surrounded by crescents, ۱۲۰۵ (1205 H).
8	127.0 0.77	(عالم) شاه (فلوس) ۱۲۰۷	A star. شاه جهان (اباد) ضرب A fish ۳۲ (Sháhjahánábád, 32nd year, 1207 H).

9 124.0 0.8	(شا) ۸ عالم ← (باد) شاه غاز ۷ (۱۲۰) سکه	As on (8). (Sháhjahánábád, 32nd year, ([120]7 H).
10 125.0 0.75	عالم شاه ۱۲۰۵ (فلو) هي	As on (8), but upper line missing. (1205 H).
11 107.0 0.75	۱۱۱۱ — ۱۲ □ ۱ ۱	۳۵, six-rayed star. fish (35th year).
12 121.0 0.75	شاه عالم ← ۱۲۱۱ باد شاه غاز —	بوان نگر ضوب fish جلوس ۳۶ (—wánagar, 36th year, 1211 H).
13 117.0 0.75	As on (12), but year ۱۲۱۲	مومین آباد ضوب fish — — سن ۳۷ (Mominábád, 37th year, 1212 H).
14 117.0 0.75	As on (12).	As on (12).
15 114.0 0.75	do. but year ۱۲۱ — and lower line سکه عبا	do. (121 - H).
16 243.0 0.85	عالم شاه ۱۲۱ — فلوس	ضوب سنه ۳۷ (37th year, 121 - H).
17 123.0 0.75	— فلوس	ضوب fish ۳۷ سنه (37th year).

18 580 0.71	..... فولوس	..... ضرب fish ۳۷ سنه (37th year).
19 910 0.75	عالم شاه ۱۲۱۳ فولوس	نجیب آباد ضرب fish ۳۸ (Najibábád, 38th year, سنه 1213 H).
N. B.—This coin proves that coins (16)–(18) are of Najibábád.		
20 1170 0.8	عالم شاه ثانی فولوس	سہارنپور ضرب ۳۹ fish (Saháranpúr, 39th year).
21 1075 0.75	عالم (شاه) فولوس	سہارنپور ضرب ۳۹ fish سنه (Saháranpúr, 39th year).
22 1020 0.78	عالم لیرے ۱۲۱۴ فولوس	(!) سہارنپور ضرب ۴۰ (Saháranpúr, 40th year, سنه 1214 H). A plant over & of سنه
23 1870 0.86	شاه عالم شاه فولوس	شاه جهان آباد ضرب ۴۰ (Sháhjahánábád, 40th year).
24 2300 1.05	عالم شاه ۱۲۱۶ فولوس	کچھرولی ضرب A trefoil ۴۱ a sword (Kachrowlie, سنه 41st year, 1216 H).

<p>25 109.0 0.8</p>	<p>عالم (شا) ۱۲۱ - quatrefoil س (فلو)</p>	<p>نجیب آباد صوب ۴۱ fish upright (Najibábád, 41st year, 121 - II).</p>
<p>26 115.0 0.7</p>	<p>عالم (ع) ام شا ۱۲۱۲ </p>	<p>As on (25). (1212 II).</p>
<p>27 60.0 0.64</p>	<p>عالم - ۱۲</p>	<p>As on (26). (Najibábád, 41st year, - 12 II).</p>
<p>28 131.0 0.75</p>	<p>عالم ۱۱۹۹ </p>	<p>As on (26), but year (۴۲) (42nd year, 1199 II).</p>
<p>29 63.0 0.7</p>	<p>۱۲۱ - س ..</p>	<p>د ب Trefoil, fish ۴۳ سنه (43rd year, 121 - II).</p>
<p>30 130.0 0.75</p>	<p>شاه عالم ۱۲۱۵ بادشاه غاز </p>	<p>..... J. W. II. ۴۳ س (43rd year, 1215 II).</p>
<p>31 121.0 0.75</p>	<p>شاه عالم ۱۲۱۶ بادشاه غاز </p>	<p>..... صوب س Trefoil (۴) سنه Flower with 5 petals in س (44th year, 1216 II).</p>

32 278·0 0·95	عالم شاه ————— ۱۲۱۷ فلوس	سہارنپور ضرب Tree ۴۴ 8-rayed star, (Saháranpúr, سنہ 44th year, 1217 H).
33 257·0 1·08	As on (32).	As on (32), but tree to right, and six- rayed star to left.
34 62·0 0·7	عالم شاه ————— ۱۲۱۷ فلوس	سہارنپور ضرب fish ۴۴ (Saháranpúr, سنہ 44th year, 1217 H).
35 104·0 0·76	شاه عالم ————— ... فضل الہ حامی د ... —————	مانوس (س) صیمنت Kitár ۴۴ سنہ جلاوس (س) (44th year).
36 119·0 0·78	————— ۱۲۱۶ بادشاہ غا ————— سکہ مبار	مومن آباد ضرب (Mominábád, س ۴۴ leaf 44th year, 1216 H).
37 191·0 0·8	شاه عالم شاه ————— فلوس ۱۲۱۹	(شاه) جہا (ن) آباد ۴۶ (Sháhjahánábád, ضرب 46th year, 1219 H).
38 101·0 0·75	محمد شاه عالم ————— سایہ فضل الہ حامی دین ————— .....	..... صیمنت Kitár ۴۷ جلاوس سنہ ضرب (Baroda, برودہ 47th year).
39 99·0 0·78	do.	do. do.

40	شاه عالم شاه فلوس ۱۲۱۹ھ	جهان (اباد) شاه ۴۷ (Sháhjahánábád, ضرب 47th year, 1219 H).
41	..... فضل حامی دین با سکه	مہہ اندر پور ضرب جلوس میمنت مانوس ۴۷ (Indarpúr, سنہ 47th year).
42	عالم (شا) س - - ۱۲۱۹ھ	اِباد (—, ۴۷ 47th year 1219 H).
43	In double circle, with one of dots between ۱۲۰۲	In double circle, with one of dots between, ۳ (1202 H).
44	عالمی ۱۱ بہکو	----- A leaf. A snake ----- (Bhakar).
45	عالم شاہ فلوس ۱۲۰۶ھ	شاه جهان... ضرب Fish (Sháhjahánábád, سنہ 1206 H).
46	عالم شاہ فلوس ۱۳۱۲ھ	اِباد لب (Akbarábád ? Fish. (1312 for 1213 H).
47	شاه عالم بادشاہ غاز ...مبار	مومن اِباد ضرب — ۳ quatrefoil leaf جلوس سنہ (- 3 Mominábád).

48 1480 0.75	الغ محمد شاه ما... ----- فضل حامي...	مانوس ميمنت ۲۹ سنه	(29th year).
49 1310 0.84	شاه عا ----- بادشاه ----- Umbrella over شاه in 2nd line.	اسلام اباد ضرب (ج)لوس...	(Islámábád).
50 1620 0.75	عالم شاه ----- ۱۱۹۴	اسماعيل... ضرب	Perhaps of Dera Ism'acl Khán, or Ism'aelgarh. (1194 H).
51 1520 0.75	do.	كد do.	

BEDAR BAKHT.

1202-3 H. ; 1788 A. D.

GOLD.

1 1650 0.75	(تخت) محمد بيدار شاه (۸) ۱۲۰۳ (تا) ج و تخت جهان سكه Mr. Delmerick reads this couplet :— بزر سكه زد ولي تاج و تخت محمد جهان شاه بيدار تخت I think the last line should be شاه جهان محمد بيدار تخت	محمد اباد ضرب ميمنت مانوس (جل)وس احد سنه Ornament. (Muhammadábád, 1st year, 1203 H).
-------------------	---	--

XVI. AKBAR II.

1221-53 H. ; 1806-37 A. D.

GOLD.

1			
165·0 1·05	In double circle, with dots between :— محمد اکبر شاه بادشاه غاز ————— ۱۲۲۱ صاحب قرون تا سکه مبارک Over ح of صاحب M. II.	In double circle, &c. As on obverse :— ضرب دارالخلافه شاه جهان اباد سنه احد جلوس میمنت مانوس (Sháhjahánábád, 1st year, 1221 H).	
2			
229·0 1·16	With loop. As on (1), but year ۱۲۲۲	As on (1), but year ۱۲ Sháhjahánábád, 12th year, 1222 H.	

SILVER.

1			
86·0 0·75	محمد اکبر شاه بادشاه غاز ————— ۱۲۲۱ صاحب قرون تا سکه مبارک Umbrella over ح (An eight-anna piece)	دارالخلافه شاه جهان اباد ضرب جلوس میمنت مانوس احد سنه (Sháhjahánábád, 1st year, 1221 H)	
2			
172·0 0·97	As on (1), but year ۱۲۲۳	As on (1), year ۲ (2nd year, 1223 H).	
3			
172·0 1·14	As on (1), but year ۱۲۲۳	As on (1), but year ۳ (Sháhjahánábád, 3rd year, 1223 H).	
4			
172·0 1·07	As on (1), but year ۱۲۲۵	As on (1), but year ۴ (Sháhjahánábád, 4th year, 1225 H).	
5			
172·0 1·03	As on (1), but year ۱۲۲۶	As on (1), but year ۵ (Sháhjahánábád, 5th year, 1226 H).	
6			
173·5 1·03	As on (1), but year ۱۲۲۷	As on (1), but year ۶ (Sháhjahánábád, 6th year, 1227 H).	

7 173·0 0·93	As on (1), but year ۱۲۲۸	As on (1), but year ۷ (Sháhjahánábád, 7th year, 1228 H).
8 425·0 0·67	Parts of legend, as on (1), no date. (A four-anna piece).	As on (7). (Sháhjahánábád, 7th year, — H).
9 87·5 0·7	(۱) کبر شاهی (۸) ————— باد شاه غاز ————— سکه مدیا	..... (مید) منت ۱۲ سنه جلوس ————— (————— 12th year, — H).
10 170·0 0·8	As on (1), year ۱۲۳ —	مانوس میمنت ۱۳ سنه جلوس ضرب (————— 13th year, 123 — H).
11 171·0 0·8	As on (1), year ۱۲۳۵	As on (10), but year ۱۴ to left of s which, a sword. (1235 H).
12 170·0 1·06	As on (1), but no umbrella. Year ۱۲۳۵	برج اندر پور ضرب جلوس میمنت مانوس ۱۵ سنه A kitár, stands point upwards over of سنه. (Brij Indarpúr, 15th year, 1235 H)
13 173·0 1·25	In double circle, with dots between, as on (1), year ۱۲۳۹.	In double circle, &c. As on (1), year ۱۹. (Sháhjahánábád, 19th year, 1239 H).
14 171·5 1·25	As on (13), year ۱۲۴۰.	As on (13), year ۲۰ (20th year, 1240 H).

15	171.5 1.25	As on (13), year 1241	As on (13), year 21 (21st year, 1241 H).
16	171.5 1.27	As on (13), year 1248	As on (13), year 28 (28th year, 1248 H)
17	173.0 1.25	As on (13), year 1249	As on (13), year 29 29th year, 1249 H).
18	161.0 1.2	As on (13), year 1252	As on (13), year 32 (1252 H).
The above six beautiful rupees are all of Shahjahānābād			
19	170.0 0.83	As on (12), year 12 --	As on (12), but year 32 (Brij Indarpūr, 32nd year, 12 -- H).

COPPER.

1	176.0 0.8	شاہ (8) اکبر شاہی (فلو) سن 1222 The date is in the س	(اباد) جهان شاہ احد (Shahjahānābād. ضرب 1st year, 1222 H).
2	169.0 0.85	do.	do. do.
3	178.0 0.78	do. Poor, no date legible.	..... شاہ (do. S. 5 5th year).

Here the S stands for سنہ

4	286.0 1.27	In double circle, with dotted circle between :— شاہ اکبر شاہ باد غازی	In double circle, &c., as on obverse:— ای جی پور ضرب spray 11 (Jaipur, سنہ 11th year).
---	---------------	--	---

5 1170 081	شاه محمد اکبر (اکبر) ۱۲۳۴ فلوس	۱۲ جلوس (12th year. ضرب Ahmadābād). احمدآبا very faint. (1234 H).
6 1300 075	محمد اکبر بادشاه صاحب قر...	..... ۲۱ (21st year). سنه جلوس A sword above ج of جلوس
7 1420 071	محمد اکبر بادشاه قران	مانوس میمنت ۲۳ (23rd year). سنه جلوس (س)
8 1110 07	محمد اکبر بادشاه ۱۲۴۸ صاحب قران	جلوس ضرب فیروز پور (Ferozpur, 1248 H).
9 2880 10	محمد اکبر شاه بادشاه غاز ک سکه مبار	مانوس میمنت ۲۶ جلوس (26th year. سنه mint not plain) ب
10 1420 071	محمد اکبر فلوس (س)	..... ضوب (no year, fish no mint). (ج) لوس

XVII. BAHÁDUR SHÁH II.

1253 H. ; 1837-57 A. D.

SILVER.

1	172·0 1·16	In double circle, with dots between :— <div style="text-align: center;"> <p>۱۲۵۸</p> <p>محمد بهادر شاه بادشاه غاز</p> <hr/> <p>سراج الدين لمظفر ابوا</p> </div>	In double circle, &c.— <div style="text-align: center;"> <p>دارالخلافة شاه جهان آباد</p> <p>ضرب</p> <p>جلوس ميمنت مانوس</p> <p>سنه ۶</p> </div> <p>(Sháhjahánábád, 6th year, 1258 H).</p>
		Umbrella, to the left of ين in second line.	

Mr. Delmerick edited one rupee of the 5th year of this king. J. A. S. Pt. I, 1876, Pl. VI., Fig. 17. The British Museum has two rupees of this Emperor. Two others are known.

UNASSIGNED.

SILVER.

1	167·0 0·7 square	<hr/> <div style="text-align: center;"> <p>شاه سد</p> <p>لبر</p> <p>گابرس ضر</p> <p>ب</p> <p>سكاله راندخواه</p> </div>	The Kalima.
2	169·0 0·68 square	<div style="text-align: center;"> <p>شاه ۱۰۱۱ سليم</p> <p>لبر</p> <p>گا بوس و ش ضر</p> <p>ب</p> <p>سكاله راندخواه</p> </div>	do. (1011 H.)

These are probably new types of the rupees of Akbar. The mint may be **بنگاله** (Bengál). Until more are found with fuller inscriptions, I cannot be certain.

3
1765
0.85

الہ محمد اکبر
شاہ
۱۲۰۳
(فضل) ل حامی دین
سکہ

اکبر آباد
ضرب
جلوس میمنت مانوس
سنہ احد
(Akbarábád, 1st year, 1203 H).

The author of the *مختصر سیر گلشن ہند* gives, at p. 96, the couplet—

سکہ زد در جهان ز فضل الہ
حامی دین محمد اکبر شاہ

as one of Akbar II, but the year he gives is ۱۲۲۲, whereas the year on this rupee is distinctly ۱۲۰۳, and the mint is Akbarábád. Until other specimens of this rupee are found, I must hesitate to assign it to any king with certainty. If it be one of Akbar II whose name it bears, the date is wrong by nearly twenty years.

INDEX OF MINT TOWNS.

The names of the mint towns in this Index are arranged after the order of the letters in the English alphabet.

As the whole catalogue is arranged chronologically there is no need for an Index of the years.

There are many mints known, not in this catalogue. There are many coins known from many of the mints in this catalogue, hence in order to trace the growth and disintegration of the Empire other catalogues should be consulted.

Some new readings of mint names will be found in this list. They have been made from the coins, and are the result of much research.

There are several mints, new to numismatics, here given.

The chief feature is the number of Copper Coins. These have, as a rule, been described in groups. Full particulars of each coin will be found in the catalogue. In this Index only the copper coins with mint names on them are noticed. There are many interesting coins without mint names.

Name of Mint.	King.	Year.	Metal.	No.	Page.
Agra.	Bábar.	936	S.	10	2
"	"	937	S.	14	3
"	قلع	933	C.	1	5
"	دار الخلافة	936	C.	2	5
"	"	936	C.	3	5
"	"	"	C.	4	5
"	قلع	937	C.	5	5
"	"	"	C.	6	5
"	Humáyún.	941	S.	5	6
"	"	"	S.	6	6
"	"	943	S.	9 & 10	7
"	دار العدل	943	C.	1	9
"	دار الخلافة	937	C.	2-16	9
"	دار الأمان	940	C.	17	10
"	"	943	C.	18-23	10
"	"	943	C.	50	13
"	"	946	C.	51-58	13-14
"	Sher Sháh Súr.	948	S.	4	16
"	"	950-51	C.	39-45	22-3
"	"	—————	C.	98	30

Name of Mint.	King.	Year.	Metal.	No.	Page.
Agra. بلده	Akbar.	981	G.	4	51
"	"	49th I. Dí.	G.	12	52
"	"	" Isfandármuz.	G.	13	52
"	"	963	S.	2	53
"	"	964	S.	3	"
"	"	965	S.	7	54
"	"	966	S.	10	"
"	"	967	S.	12	"
"	"	984	S.	52	60
"	"	986	S.	66	62
"	"	43rd I. Azr.	S.	200	79
"	"	44th I. Farwardín.	S.	206	"
"	"	" Shahrewar.	S.	210	80
"	"	50th I. Amardád.	S.	288	90
"	"	965-84	C.	42-51	96-7
"	"	44th I, 47th I. Months.	C.	52-59	97-8
"	Jahángír.	1019, 5th yr. Abán.	G.	4	125
"	Jahángír.	1018, 5th yr.	G.	5	"
"	"	1020, 6th yr. Farwardín.	G.	6	"
"	"	" " Dí.	G.	7	"
"	"	1021, 6th yr. Isfandármuz.	G.	8	126
"	"	1022, 8th yr. Dí.	G.	9	"
"	"	1027, 12th yr. Bahman.	G.	13	127
"	"	" " Tír.	G.	14	"
"	"	" 13th yr. Amardád.	G.	15	"
"	"	1032 Gemini.	G.	19	128
"	"	" Sagittarius.	G.	20	"
"	"	1014, 1st yr.	S.	2	"
"	"	1015 "	S.	5	129
"	"	" 2nd yr.	S.	11	"
"	"	1017, 4th yr.	S.	20	131
"	"	1019, 5th yr. Isfandármuz	S.	28	133
"	"	1020, 6th yr.	S.	45	136
"	"	1022, 8th yr. Ardibihisht.	S.	65	138
"	"	" " Amardád.	S.	68	"
"	"	1023, 9th yr. Dí.	S.	92	141
"	"	1025, 11th yr. <u>Khúrdád</u> .	S.	109	143
"	"	" " Tír.	S.	110	"
"	"	1026, 12th yr. Tír.	S.	117	145
"	"	" " Abán.	S.	118	"
"	"	1032, 17th yr.	S.	146	149
"	"	" 18th yr.	S.	149	"
"	Jahángír and Núr Jabán.	1037, 22nd yr.	S.	169	153

Name of Mint.	King.	Year.	Metal	No.	Page.
Agra.	Jahángír.	1028, 14th yr.	S.	188	156
"	"	—————	S.	191	157
"	"	1022, 8th yr.	C.	1-7	157
"	"	1020, 6th yr.	C.	8	158
"	"	1021, 7th yr.	C.	9	"
"	"	1020-24	C.	13-15	158-9
"	Sháhjahán.	1037, 1st yr.	S.	2	161
After this "Agra" was called Akbarábád on coins, q. v.					
Ahmadábád.	Akbar.	980	S.	43	59
"	"	"	S.	44	"
"	دارالضرب	982	S.	50	60
"	"	984	S.	57	61
"	"	985	S.	59	"
"	دارالضرب	993	S.	78	63
"	"	995	S.	91	65
"	"	38th I. Mihr.	S.	126	66
"	"	39th I. Ardíbihisht.	S.	142	71
"	"	39th I. <u>Khúrdád</u> .	S.	143	"
"	"	" Tír.	S.	144	"
"	"	" Azr.	S.	147	72
"	"	" Dí.	S.	149	"
"	"	" Bahman.	S.	150	"
"	"	" <u>Khúrdád</u> .	S.	155	73
"	"	40th I. Tír.	S.	160	74
"	"	" Abán.	S.	164	"
"	"	" "	S.	167	75
"	"	41st I. Azr.	S.	169	75
"	"	" Isfandármuz.	S.	173	"
"	"	42nd I. Amardád.	S.	185	77
"	"	43rd I. <u>Khúrdád</u> .	S.	197	78
"	"	46th I. Farwardí.	S.	229	82
"	"	" Azr.	S.	240	84
"	"	47th I. Tír.	S.	245	"
"	"	49th I. Bahman.	S.	280	89
"	"	986-995	C.	117-19	104-5
"	Jahángír.	1033, 18th yr.	G.	16	127
"	Jahángír and Núr Jahán.	1037, 23rd yr.	G.	18	128
"	Jahángír.	1015, 1st yr.	S.	6	129
"	"	1018, 4th yr.	S.	22	131
"	"	1019, 6th yr.	S.	30	133
"	"	7th yr. Azr.	S.	59	137
"	"	8th yr. Tír.	S.	67	138
"	"	1027, 12th yr.	S.	122	146

Name of Mint.	King.	Year.	Metal.	No.	Page.
Ahmadábád.	Jahángír.	1027, 13th yr.	S.	130	147
"	"	1030, 15th yr.	S.	138	148
"	"	1031, 16th yr.	S.	139	"
"	"	1027, 13th yr. Cancer.	S.	164	152
"	"	" " Leo.	S.	165	"
"	"	" " Taurus.	S.	166	"
"	"	" " Aries.	S.	167	"
"	Jahángír and Núr Jahán.	1037, 22nd yr.	S.	171	153
"	Salím.	5th yr. Dí.	S.	172	"
"	"	" Azr.	S.	173	"
"	"	2nd yr. Tír.	S.	174	"
"	Jahángír.	1024 Shahrewar.	S.	175	154
"	"	1026 Azr.	S.	176	"
"	"	1027	S.	177	"
"	"	— Mihr.	S.	178	"
"	"	1027, 13th yr.	S.	187	156
"	Sháhjahán.	— Isfandármuz.	S.	42	167
"	"	1048, 12th yr.	S.	44	168
"	"	— — — Dí.	S.	88	173
"	"	1041 — — —	S.	89	174
"	Aurangzeb.	1075, 7th yr.	S.	17	182
"	"	1080, 12th yr.	S.	25	184
"	"	1118, 51st yr.	S.	97	192
"	Muhammad Sháh.	114-, 14th yr.	S.	25	212
"	Akbar II.	1234, 12th yr.	C.	5	244
"	Jahángír.	—	S.	35 & 6	134
Ahmadnagar	"	1022	S.	76	139
"	Aurangzeb.	— 1st yr.	S.	1	179
"	"	— — —	S.	2	"
"	"	1118, 50th yr.	S.	95	191
"	Akbar.	970-996	C.	134-144	107-8
Ajmír.	Jahángír.	1023, 9th yr.	G.	10	126
"	"	1025, 11th yr.	G.	11	"
"	"	1023, 8th yr.	S.	77	140
"	"	1024 — — —	S.	189	156
"	Aurangzeb.	1110, 43rd yr.	S.	78	189
"	"	1112, 44th yr.	S.	79	"
"	"	1118, 51st yr.	S.	98	192
"	Muhammad Sháh.	— 3rd yr.	S.	7	210
"	"	113-, 8th yr.	S.	17	211
"	"	1042	G.	2	160
Akbarábád (Agra)	Sháhjahán.	1039, 2nd yr. Shahrewar.	S.	14	163
"	"	1040, 3rd yr.	S.	16	"

Name of Mint.	King.	Year.	Metal.	No.	Page
Akbarábád (Agra)	Sháhjahán.	1040, 4th yr.	S.	18	163
"	"	1042, 2nd yr.	S.	23	164
"	"	1054, 18th yr.	S.	54	169
"	"	" "	S.	55	"
"	"	1059, 23rd yr.	S.	63	170
"	"	7th to 12th yr.	C.	2 8	176-7
"	Aurangzeb.	1st yr.	S.	3	179
"	"	1071, 4th yr.	S.	14	182
"	"	1087, 18th yr.	S.	33	184
"	"	1088, 21st yr.	S.	37	185
"	"	1101, 34th yr.	S.	62	188
"	"	1103, 35th yr.	S.	64	"
"	"	1118, 50th yr.	S.	95	191
"	"	1073, 6th yr.	S.	104	192
"	"	1074, 7th yr., &c.	C.	18 22	195
"	Farrukhsiyar.	1130, 7th yr.	S.	27	197
"	Rafiá ud Daraját.	— 1st yr.	S.	3	200
"	Muhammad Sháh.	11—, 1st yr.	S.	3	210
"	"	1143, 12th yr.	S.	22	212
"	'Álamgír II.	1169, 1st yr.	S.	3	220
"	"	1169, 3rd yr.	S.	10	221
"	Sháh 'Álam II.	1174, 1st yr.	S.	1	224
"	"	1177, 5th yr.	S.	9	225
"	Akbar II.	1203, 1st yr.	S.	3	246
Akbarnagar.	Jahángír.	1014, 1st yr.	S.	3	128
"	"	1016	S.	14	130
"	"	— 7th yr.	S.	54	137
"	"	1024, 10th yr. Farwardín.	S.	96	142
"	"	" " Khúrdád.	S.	97	"
"	"	— 20th yr. Amardád.	S.	151	150
"	Sháhjahán.	1038; 2nd yr. "	S.	8	162
"	"	1039, 3rd yr. Abán.	S.	15	163
"	"	1040, 3rd yr. Farwardí.	S.	17	"
"	"	1041, 5th yr. Ardíbihisht.	S.	24	164
"	"	1044, 7th yr. Abán.	S.	30	165
"	"	1045, 8th yr.	S.	34	"
"	"	1047, 10th yr.	S.	38	167
"	Aurangzeb.	1071, 3rd yr.	S.	11	181
"	"	1070 "	S.	12	"
"	"	1081, 13th yr.	S.	26	184
"	"	— 20th yr.	S.	36	185
"	"	— 25th yr.	S.	43	"

Name of Mint.	King.	Year.	Metal.	No.	Page.
Akbaragar.	Aurangzeb.	1099, 33rd yr.	S.	59	187
"	"	— 45th yr.	S.	80	189
Akbarpúr.	Akbar.	971	S.	23	56
"	"	973	S.	26	57
"	"	984	C.	218	120
Alharnagar (Oudh.)	Muhammad Sháh.	1135, 6th yr.	S.	12	211
"	"	1140, 10th yr.	S.	20	212
"	"	1158, 27th yr.	S.	47	215
'Alamgír-púr.	Aurangzeb.	1096, 29th yr.	S.	48	186
"	"	1097, 30th yr.	S.	51	"
Allahábád	Akbar.	40th I. Farwardí.	S.	158	73
"	"	—	S.	159	"
"	"	44th I. Abán.	S.	217	80
"	"	47th I. Ardíbihisht.	S.	249	85
"	Jahángír.	—	S.	163	151
Alwar.	Sher Sháh Súr.	950-1	C.	46-50	23
"	Akbar.	972	C.	209	116
Aonla.	Sháh 'Alam II.	— 3rd yr.	S.	4	225
"	"	1175 "	S.	6	"
Arkot.	Farrukhsiyar.	1130, 8th yr.	S.	31	205
"	Sháh 'Alam II.	1221, 43rd yr.	S.	59	232
"	"	1219, 44th yr.	S.	60	"
"	"	1220, 45th yr.	S.	52	"
Attock.	Muhammad Sháh.	1158, 28th yr.	S.	48	215
Attock, Banáras.	Akbar.	37th I. to 40th I. months.	C.	192-6	113-14
Anrangábád.	Aurangzeb.	1073, 5th yr.	S.	15	182
'Azímábád (Patna.)	Aurangzeb.	1118, 51st yr.	S.	99	192
"	Sháh 'Alam I.	1120, 3rd yr.	S.	9	198
"	Farrukhsiyar.	— 1st yr.	S.	3	202
"	"	1128, 4th yr.	S.	9	203
"	"	1129, 5th yr.	S.	12	"
"	Muhammad Sháh.	1131, 1st yr.	S.	1	209
"	"	1132 "	S.	4	210
"	"	—	S.	29	4
Badakhshán.	Bábar.	—	S.	256	86
Bairát.	Akbar.	48th I. Amardád.	S.	272	88
"	"	49th I. Farwardín.	S.	272	88
"	"	44th & 47th, months.	C.	36	95
"	"	—	C.	10	100
"	Jahángír.	21st yr.	C.	1	176
"	Sháhjahán.	29th yr.	C.	12	177
"	"	7th yr.	C.	12	177
"	"	—	C.	213	116
Bandar Sháhí.	Akbar.	4- I. Azr.	C.	213	116
Barellí.	Aurangzeb.	1108, 41st yr.	S.	73	189

Name of Mint.	King.	Year.	Metal.	No.	Page.
Bareilly.	Aurangzeb.	1115, 47th yr.	S.	91	191
"	Sháh 'Alam I.	1122, 4th yr.	S.	12	198
"	Farrukhsiyar.	11-- 7th yr.	S.	29	205
"	Sháh Jahán II.	1131, 1st yr.	S.	4	208
"	Muhammad Sháh.	1138, 8th yr.	S.	16	211
"	Sháh 'Alam II.	1209, 35th yr.	S.	49	231
"	—————	1210, 37th yr.	S.	51	"
Baroda.	Sháh 'Alam II.	—— 47th yr.	C.	38	238
Bengál.	Akbar.	1011	S.	1 & 2	245
Bhakkar.	Akbar.	985	S.	58	61
"	Sháhjahán.	1044, 7th yr. Abán.	S.	30	165
"	"	1059, 23rd yr.	S.	65	170
"	Aurangzeb.	1083, 16th yr.	S.	27	184
"	Nekosiyar (?)	—— ———	S.	2	209
"	Muhammad Sháh.	1147, 17th yr.	C.	7	216
"	Sháh 'Alam II.	—— ———	C.	44	237
Bhílsa.	Sháhjahán.	1062 ———	S.	69	174
"	Sháhjahán.	1062, 17th yr.	S.	69	"
"	"	—— 29th yr.	S.	75	172
Bíána.	Sher Sháh Súr.	951	C.	27-38	21-2
Bíjápúr. دارالظفر	Aurangzeb.	1115, 48th yr.	S.	87	190
Bindrában.	Sháh 'Alam II.	—— 27th yr.	C.	5	234
*Brij Indrapúr (Bhartpúr).	Akbar II.	1235, 15th yr.	S.	12	242
"	"	12-- 32nd yr.	S.	19	243
Buhándíya (?)	Islám Sháh Súr.	955	C.	80-3	43
Bunnúr (?)	Sher Sháh Súr.	951-2	C.	79-81	27
Burhánpúr.	Akbar.	45th I. Abán.	S.	221	81
"	"	" Isfaudármuz.	S.	223	82
"	"	49th I. Abán.	S.	279	89
"	"	40th I. Ardíbihisht.	C.	210	116
"	Jahángír.	6th yr. Abán.	S.	42	135
"	"	22nd yr. Azr.	S.	154	150
"	"	1037, 22nd yr. Mihr.	S.	166	"
"	"	—— ———	S.	161	151
"	Sháhjahán.	1037, 1st yr.	S.	1	160
"	"	1040	S.	19	164
"	"	1042	S.	25 & 26	168
"	Aurangzeb.	—— 1st yr.	S.	5	180
"	"	1070, 3rd yr.	S.	10	181
"	Sháh 'Alam I.	1121, 3rd yr.	S.	8	198

* Brij Indrapúr, so named from the title of the Maharaja Brij Indra. Mah Indrapúr (q. v.) is apparently another name, from another title, Mah Indra.

Name of Mint.	King.	Year.	Metal.	No.	Page.
Burhánpúr. دارالسرور	Jahándár Sháh.	— 1st yr.	S.	8 & 9	201
"	Farrukhsiyar.	1129, 6th yr.	S.	17	204
"	"	1130, 7th yr.	S.	28	205
"	Muhammad Sháh.	113 - 4th yr.	S.	10	210
"	'Alamgír II.	1168, 2nd yr.	S.	5	221
Chaitaur.	Akbar.	999-1003	C.	124-7	105-6
Champánir.	Humáyún.	942	S.	7	6
"	"	"	S.	8	"
" شهر مكرم	"	"	C.	43 & 44	12
"	"	"	C.	62	14
Chínápatan.	Aurangzeb.	42nd yr.	S.	76	189
"	Sháh 'Alam I.	4th yr.	S.	11	198
Chunár.	Akbar.	967	C.	187	113
Cuttack.	Aurangzeb.	16th yr.	C.	11	194
"	Farrukhsiyar.	1125, 2nd yr.	S.	6	203
Dehlí.	Humáyún.	937	S.	1 & 2	6
"	"	939	S.	3 & 4	"
" حضرت دارالملک	"	940	C.	24-27	11
"	Akbar.	964	S.	4	53
"	"	968	S.	15	55
"	"	970	S.	20	56
"	"	973	S.	27	57
"	"	976	S.	32	58
" حضرت	"	985	S.	62 & 63	61
"	"	30th I. Dí.	S.	80	63
"	"	" Isfandármuz.	S.	81	"
"	"	" Abán.	S.	82	"
"	"	" Bahman.	S.	83	64
"	"	37th I. Farwardí.	S.	112	67
"	"	38th I. Ardíbihisht.	S.	141	71
"	"	40th I. Amardád.	S.	161	74
"	"	41st I. Abán.	S.	170	75
"	"	" Bahman.	S.	171	"
"	"	42nd I. Farwardí.	S.	176-7	76
"	"	" Ardíbihisht.	S.	179	"
"	"	" Khúrdád.	S.	181	"
"	"	" Tír.	S.	182	"
"	"	" Amardád.	S.	186	77
"	"	" Shahrewar.	S.	187	"
"	"	" Mihr.	S.	188	"
"	"	" Isfandármuz.	S.	191	78
"	"	43rd I. Tír.	S.	198	"
"	"	" Bahman.	S.	201	79

Name of Mint.	King.	Year.	Metal.	No.	Page.
Dehli.	Akbar.	981-88	C.	89-97	101-2
"	"	37th I.—50th I.	C.	98-111	102-4
" حضرت	"	47th I. Abán & Amardád.	C.	272-9	123
"	Jahángír.	1015	G.	3	124
"	"	1035, 21st yr.	G.	17	128
"	"	1021, 7th yr. Azr.	S.	60	137
"	"	" " Dí.	S.	61	138
"	"	1025 Amardád.	S.	112	144
"	"	1035, 21st yr. <u>Khúrdád</u> .	S.	152	150
"	"	1037 Mihr.	S.	162	151
"	"	1021-9	C.	16-22	159
"	Sháhjahán.	1038, 2nd yr. <u>Khúrdád</u> .	S.	5	161
"	"	1041, 4th yr.	S.	37	167
"	"	7-12th yr.	C.	9-11	177
Dera.	Muhammad Sháh.	1156, 26th yr.	S.	46	214
Díngarh.	Sháh 'Alam II.	1189, 17th yr.	S.	24	227
"	"	1197, 26th yr.	S.	39	228
Dogám. { دارالاسلام } { دارالخلافة }	Akbar.	974-994	C.	81-87	100-1
" ادوكام	"	44th I. Ardábihisht.	C.	88	101
Doulatábád.	Sháhjahán.	1062, 25th yr.	G.	3	160
"	"	1061, "	S.	67	171
"	"	1067, 31st yr.	S.	81	172
Elichpúr.	Jahángír.	1016	S.	16	130
"	Sháh 'Alam I.	1123, 5th yr.	S.	16	199
Ettáwa.	Aurangzeb.	1101, 34th yr.	S.	61	187
"	"	1104, 36th yr.	S.	65	188
"	"	1107, 39th yr.	S.	69	"
"	Sháh 'Alam I.	1121, 3rd yr.	S.	10	198
"	Farrukhsiyar.	1129, 6th yr.	S.	18	204
"	Rafí'a ud Daraját.	11 --, 1st yr.	S.	6	207
"	Muhammad Sháh.	1156, 25th yr.	S.	42	214
Farrukhábád.	Muhammad Sháh.	1160, 29th yr.	S.	50	215
"	Ahmad Sháh.	1164, 3rd yr.	S.	9	218
"	"	1167, 7th yr.	S.	20	219
Farrukhábád. احمد نگر	'Alamgír II.	1170, 4th yr.	S.	11	221
"	"	1172, 5th yr.	S.	13	222
"	"	1172, 6th yr.	S.	18	"
"	Sháh Jahán III.	1173, 1st yr.	S.	1	223
"	Sháh 'Alam II.	1175, 3rd yr.	S.	5	225
"	"	1177, 4th yr.	S.	8	"
"	"	1196, 22nd yr.	S.	31	228
"	"	1199, 27th yr.	S.	40	229

Name of Mint.	King.	Year.	Metal.	No.	Page.
Farrukhábád. احمد نگر	Sháh 'Álam II.	— 31st yr.	S.	45	230
Fathpúr.	Akbar.	986	G.	7	51
"	دارالسلطنة	" 985	S.	61	61
"	"	" 986	S.	67	62
"	"	" "	S.	68	"
"	"	" 988	S.	72	62
"	"	" 989	S.	73	"
"	"	" 986 & 7	C.	150-4	109
"	Sháhjahán.	1038, 1st yr.	S.	3	161
Firozpúr.	Akbar II.	1248	C.	8	204
Gobíndpúr.	Akbar.	40th I. months.	C.	188-91	113
Golkonda.	Aurangzeb.	1069, 1st yr.	S.	8	181
"	"	— 2nd yr.	S.	9	"
"	"	1076, 14th yr.	S.	27	184
"	"	— 24th yr.	S.	41	185
Gwáliár.	Sher Sháh Súr.	951	S.	11	17
"	"	951-2	C.	24 26	"
"	"	—	C.	97	29
"	Islám Sháh Súr.	957	S.	9	33
"	"	955	C.	13	35
"	Muhammad Sháh Súr.	—	C.	21 & 22	48
"	Farrukhsiyar.	1131, 8th yr.	S.	30	205
"	Rafí'a ud Daraját.	" 1st yr.	S.	1	206
"	Muhammad Sháh.	1132, 1st yr.	S.	5	210
"	"	113-, 7th yr.	S.	13	211
"	قلع Akbar.	987	C.	211	116
Haidarábád. دارالجهاد	Aurangzeb.	1099, —	S.	54	187
"	"	1114, 47th yr.	S.	83	190
Hardwár. تيرت	Sháh 'Álam II.	1212, 39th yr.	S.	54	231
"	"	1214, 41st yr.	S.	57	232
Híşár.	Sher Sháh Súr.	—	C.	21-3	20
"	"	—	C.	92	29
"	Akbar.	966 ?	C.	133	106
"	فیروزه Akbar.	967	C.	128	"
"	"	37th & 38th I. months.	C.	129-32	"
Illahábás (Allahábád).	Akbar.	31st I. & 42nd I.	C.	145-9	108
Imtiyázgarh (Adúní).	Aurangzeb.	—	S.	101	192
Islámábád (Mathura).	"	1107, 39th yr.	S.	70	188
"	"	" "	S.	71	"
"	Farrukhsiyar.	— 7th yr.	S.	23	204
"	Sháh Jahán II.	1131, 1st yr.	S.	2	208
"	Muhammad Sháh.	—	S.	53	215
"	Ahmad Sháh.	1162, 1st yr.	S.	6	218

Name of Mint.	King.	Year.	Metal.	No.	Page
I-lámábád (Mathura).	Sháh 'Alam II.	—	C.	49	210
Jahángirnagar (Dhákka).	Jahángir.	— 2nd yr. Ardibehisht	S.	157	150
"	"	—	S.	158	150
"	Sháh Jahán.	1041, 4th yr.	S.	21	160
"	"	1043, 7th yr.	S.	32	160
"	"	— — — — — Farward	S.	86	170
"	Aurangzeb.	1114, 47th yr.	S.	84	190
Jahánpanáh.	Shér Sháh Súr	948	S.	—	10
"	"	949	S.	7	—
Jaipúr.	Muhammad Shah.	1156, 26th yr.	S.	44	214
"	سواى Sháh 'Alam II.	1214, 40th yr.	S.	30	230
"	" Akbar II.	— 11th yr.	S.	4	24
Jalair.	Jahángir.	1031, Azr.	S.	117	110
Jaudhpúr. دارالتصور	Ahmad Sháh.	1165, —	S.	—	—
Jaunpúr.	Bábar.	935	S.	—	—
"	"	936	S.	—	—
"	"	937	S.	17	—
"	"	93—	S.	18	—
"	دارالضرب Humáyún.	937	C.	35	14
"	"	939	C.	36 & 7	12
"	"	943	C.	38	—
"	Akbar.	977	G.	3	53
"	"	965	S.	—	54
"	"	966	S.	11	54
"	دارالخلافه	972	S.	25	57
"	"	977	S.	35 & 6	58
"	"	979	S.	40	59
"	"	984	S.	60	61
"	"	986	S.	70	62
"	دارالخلافه	987	C.	206	115
Jummún دارالامان	Sháh 'Alam II.	1195, 23rd yr.	S.	33	228
"	"	1196, 24th yr.	S.	34	229
"	"	1197, 25th yr.	S.	35	—
"	"	1841 Samvat, 28th yr.	S.	41	230
Júnagarh.	Sháhjahán.	1062	S.	70	174
"	"	1064	S.	72	—
"	Aurangzeb	1070, 3rd yr.	S.	13	182
"	"	—, 8th yr.	S.	20	183
"	"	1080, 12th yr.	S.	24	—
"	"	—, 31st yr.	S.	52	186
Kábul.	Bábar.	935	S.	2	1
"	"	936	S.	11	2

Name of Mint.	King.	Year.	Metal.	No.	Page.
Kabul.	Humáyún.	952	S.	11	7
"	Kámrán.	951	S.	1	14
"	Akbar.	41th I. Abán.	S.	213-14	80
"	"	45th I. Dí.	S.	228	82
"	"	46th I. "	S.	244	84
"	"	48th I. Azr.	S.	261-5	87
"	"	49th I. Dí.	S.	282	89
"	"	30th Tir.	S.	291	91
"	"	33rd I.-50th I.	C.	164-9	100-11
"	"	"	"	197 & 98	"
"	Jahángír.	1020, 6th yr.	S.	32	134
"	"	1027 Bahman.	S.	127	146
"	"	1014 & 15 Amardád.	S.	180	155
"	"	1015	S.	181	"
"	"	1014	S.	182	"
"	"	"	S.	185	"
"	Jahángír Salím Sháh.	4th yr.	C.	11	158
"	Jahángír.	6th yr.	S.	51	169
"	Sháhjahán.	1053, 16th yr.	S.	79	172
"	"	—, 28th yr.	S.	87	173
"	"	?	S.	104	176
"	"	?	"	"	"
"	Aurangzeb.	1110 —	G.	4	179
"	"	1092, 24th yr.	S.	40	185
"	"	1094, 27th yr.	S.	45	186
"	"	1099, 31st yr.	S.	53	187
"	"	—, 45th yr.?	S.	81	189
"	Sháh 'Alam I.	1123, 5th yr.	S.	17	199
"	Rafiá ud Daraját.	— —	G.	1	206
"	Muhammad Sháh.	1138 —	C.	3	216
Kachrowlie.	Sháh 'Alam II.	1216, 41st yr.	C.	24	236
Kálpí.	Sher Sháh Súr.	950 & 49	C.	14-20	19
"	"	950	C.	93-96	29
"	Islám Sháh Súr.	953	C.	4	33
"	"	953, 5, 6	C.	70-73	42
"	Akbar.	964, 5, 6	C.	199-205	114-15
"	Ahmad Sháh.	4th yr.	S.	13	219
Kándí.	Sháh 'Alam II.	1194, —	S.	30	228
Kashmír.	Akbar.	999	G.	10	52
"	Jahángír.	1019	S.	29	133
"	"	1020, 7th yr.	S.	46	136
"	"	1021, "	S.	47 & 8	"
"	"	1022, 8th yr., Mihr.	S.	150	151

Name of Mint.	King.	Year.	Metal.	No.	Page
Kashmir.	Jahángír.	1023, 8th yr.	Islandarmuz. S.	75	139
"	"	" " "	Tir. S.	82	110
"	"	1031, 17th yr.	Farwardin. S.	112	148
"	"	1023, 10th yr.	S.	190	156
"	Sháh Jahán.	—, 18th yr.	S.	33	169
"	"	1065, —	S.	74	172
"	"	—, —	S.	101	175
"	Aurangzeb.	1116, 49th yr.	S.	89	191
"	"	1117, 50th yr.	S.	93	"
"	Muhammad Sháh.	—, 17th yr.	S.	30	213
"	"	—, 19th yr.	C.	5 & 6	216
"	'Alámگیر II.	—, 2nd yr.	S.	2	221
"	"	1171, 2nd yr.	S.	9	"
"	"	1174, 5th yr.	S.	10	222
Khambáyat (Cambay).	Sháh Jahán.	— —	S.	90	(7)
"	Murád Bakhsh.	— —	S.	2	178
"	Aurangzeb.	1091, 23rd yr.	S.	39	185
"	Sháh 'Álam I.	—, 4th yr.	S.	13	199
"	Jahándár Sháh.	—, 1st yr.	S.	4	200
Khujasta Bunyád (Aurangábád).	Aurangzeb.	1115, 47th yr.	S.	85	190
"	Sháh 'Álam I.	1122, 4th yr.	S.	14	199
"	Farrukhsiyar.	1125, 1st yr.	S.	2	202
Korá.	Muhammad Sháh.	11 —, 10th yr.	S.	19	212
"	Sháh 'Álam II.	1192, 20th yr.	S.	28	228
Kulburga.	Aurangzeb.	1105, 40th yr.	G.	3	179
"	"	1098, 31st yr.	S.	55	187
Láhor.	Bábar.	936	S.	6	2
"	"	"	S.	7	"
"	"	"	S.	8	"
"	"	"	S.	12	3
"	"	937	S.	13	3
"	"	938 (!)	S.	27	4
"	"	936	S.	28	"
"	Humáyún.	962	S.	12	7
"	"	—	S.	13 to 16	"
"	دار الخلاوة	939	C.	28 & 33	11
"	"	938	C.	29-32 & 34	"
"	Akbar.	973	G.	2	59
"	"	963	S.	1	53
"	"	965	S.	6	54

Name of Mint.	King.	Year.	Metal.	No.	Page.
Láhor.	Akbar.	970	S.	19	56
"	"	971	S.	21	"
"	"	974	S.	29 & 30	57
"	"	976	S.	33	58
"	"	977	S.	34	59
"	"	989	S.	74	63
"	"	36th I., Bahman.	S.	107	67
"	"	" Dí.	S.	108	"
"	"	" Abán.	S.	110	"
"	"	37th I., Ardibihisht.	S.	113	"
"	"	" Dí.	S.	116	68
"	"	" Isfandármuz.	S.	117	"
"	"	" Dí.	S.	120	"
"	"	38th I., Mihr.	S.	127	69
"	"	" Amardád.	S.	129	"
"	"	" Abán.	S.	130	"
"	"	" Azr.	S.	131	70
"	"	38th I., Dí.	S.	133	"
"	"	" Bahman.	S.	135	"
"	"	" Isfandármuz.	S.	136	"
"	"	" Khúrdád.	S.	139	71
"	"	39th I., Amardád.	S.	145	72
"	"	" Shahrewar.	S.	146	"
"	"	" Isfandármuz.	S.	154	73
"	"	" Azr.	S.	156	"
"	"	" Tír.	S.	157	"
"	"	40th I., Azr.	S.	165	74
"	"	41st I., Amardád.	S.	168	75
"	"	" Bahman.	S.	172	"
"	"	42nd I., Farwardín.	S.	178	76
"	"	" Bahman.	S.	189	77
"	"	" "	S.	190	"
"	"	" Isfandármuz.	S.	192	78
"	"	" Farwardín.	S.	194	"
"	"	43rd I., "	S.	196	"
"	"	" Amardád.	S.	199	79
"	"	" Dí.	S.	203	"
"	"	" Mihr.	S.	204	"
"	"	" Farwardín.	S.	205	"
"	"	44th I., Shahrewar.	S.	209	80
"	"	" Abán.	S.	212	"
"	"	45th I., Farwardín.	S.	215	81
"	"	" Ardibihisht.	S.	216	"

Name of Mint.	King.	Year.	Metal.	No.	Page
Láhor.	Akbar.	45th I., Shahrewar.	S.	218	81
"	"	" Mihr.	S.	224	82
"	"	" Azr.	S.	225 & 6	"
"	"	" Dí.	S.	227	"
"	"	46th I., Farwardín.	S.	230	82
"	"	" Ardibihisht.	S.	231	83
"	"	" Khúrdád.	S.	233 & 4	"
"	"	" Tír.	S.	236	"
"	"	" Dí.	S.	242 & 3	84
"	"	47th I., Tír.	S.	246	"
"	"	" Abán.	S.	251	85
"	"	" Azr.	S.	252	"
"	"	48th I., Farwardín.	S.	253	"
"	"	" Khúrdád.	S.	254	86
"	"	" Tír.	S.	257	"
"	"	" Mihr.	S.	262	"
"	"	" Abán.	S.	263	"
"	"	48th I., Azr.	S.	264	"
"	"	" Dí.	S.	267	"
"	"	" Mihr.	S.	268	"
"	"	" "	S.	269	88
"	"	" Azr.	S.	270	"
"	"	49th I., Farwardín.	S.	271	"
"	"	" Ardibihisht.	S.	274	"
"	"	" Khúrdád.	S.	275	"
"	"	" Amardád.	S.	277	89
"	"	" Abán.	S.	281	"
"	"	" Dí.	S.	283	90
"	"	" Abán.	S.	284	"
"	"	" Dí.	S.	285 & 6	"
"	"	" Isfandármuz.	S.	287	"
"	"	50th I., Shahrewar.	S.	289	"
"	"	" Mihr.	S.	292	91
"	"	977-88	C.	1-8	92-3
"	"	36th I. to 48th I. months.	C.	9-38	93-5
"	Jahángír.	1015, 1st yr.	G.	1	124
"	"	" "	G.	2	"
"	"	" "	S.	4	129
"	"	" "	S.	7-9	"
"	"	" 2nd yr.	S.	10	"
"	"	1016, "	S.	13	130
"	"	1017, 3rd yr.	S.	18	"
"	"	" 4th yr.	S.	19	131

Name of Mint.	King.	Year.	Metal.	No.	Page.
Lāhor	Jahāngír.	1019, 5th yr., Bahman.	S.	25	132
"	"	" " Isfandármuz.	S.	26 & 7	"
"	"	1020, 6th yr., Farwardín.	S.	31	133
"	"	" " Ardibihisht.	S.	37	134
"	"	" " Tír.	S.	38	135
"	"	" " Amardád.	S.	39	"
"	"	" " Mihr.	S.	40	"
"	"	" " Abán.	S.	41	"
"	"	" " Bahman.	S.	43	"
"	"	" " Isfandármuz.	S.	44	136
"	"	7th yr., Farwardín.	S.	50	"
"	"	" " Ardibihisht.	S.	51	137
"	"	7th yr., Khúrdád.	S.	52	137
"	"	" " Tír.	S.	53	"
"	"	" " Shahrewar.	S.	55	"
"	"	" " Mihr.	S.	56	"
"	"	" " Azr.	S.	58	"
"	"	7th yr., Bahman.	S.	62	138
"	"	" " Isfandármuz.	S.	63 & 4	"
"	"	8th yr., Tír.	S.	66	"
"	"	" " Shahrewar.	S.	69	139
"	"	" " Mihr.	S.	70	"
"	"	" " Abán.	S.	71	"
"	"	" " Azr.	S.	72	"
"	"	" " Dí.	S.	73	"
"	"	" " Bahman.	S.	74	"
"	"	9th yr., Farwardín.	S.	78	140
"	"	" " Ardibihisht.	S.	79	"
"	"	" " Amardád.	S.	83	141
"	"	" " Shahrewar.	S.	85	"
"	"	" " Mihr.	S.	86	"
"	"	" " Abán.	S.	87	"
"	"	" " Azr.	S.	88	"
"	"	" " Dí.	S.	90	"
"	"	" " "	S.	159	151
"	"	" " Bahman.	S.	93	141
"	"	" " Isfandármuz.	S.	94	142
"	"	10th yr., Farwardín.	S.	95	142
"	"	" " Khúrdád.	S.	99	"
"	"	" " Azr.	S.	102	143
"	"	" " Dí.	S.	103	"
"	"	11th yr., Khúrdád.	S.	108	"
"	"	1025, 11th yr.	S.	116	144

Name of Mint.	King.	Year.	Metal	No.	Page
Láhor.	Jahángír.	1027, 12th yr.	S.	121	145
"	"	1027, 13th yr.	S.	131	147
"	"	1029, 15th yr.	S.	137	148
"	"	1032, 17th yr.	S.	145	149
"	"	1032, 19th yr.	S.	150	150
"	"	1036, 22nd yr.	S.	153	"
"	Jahángír & Núr Jahán.	1034, 19th yr.	S.	168	152
"	Jahángír.	1015	S.	183	155
"	"	1035, 20th yr.	S.	186	156
"	Sháh Jahán.	2nd yr., Ardibilisht.	S.	4	161
"	"	5th yr.	S.	27	165
"	"	1048, 11th yr.	S.	40	167
"	"	1056, 20th yr.	S.	57	169
"	"	1066, 29th yr.	S.	77	172
"	"	1067, 30th yr.	S.	78	172
"	"	1056, 20th yr.	S.	97	"
"	"	1050, 15th yr.	S.	99	"
"	"	—, 7th yr.	S.	100	"
"	"	1048, 12th yr.	S.	102	176
"	"	—, 30th yr.	S.	103	"
"	Aurangzeb.	1079, 11th yr.	S.	23	183
"	"	1105, 37th yr.	S.	66	188
"	"	" 38th yr.	S.	67	"
"	"	1110, 42nd yr.	S.	75	189
"	"	" 43rd yr.	S.	77	"
"	"	1114, 46th yr.	S.	82	190
"	"	1092, 24th yr.	S.	107	193
"	"	1075 & 7th yr.	C.	6, 12, 13, 17, 20, 21,	194-5
"	Sháh 'Álam I.	1119, 1st yr.	S.	2	196
"	"	1121, 3rd yr.	S.	7	198
"	Jahándár Sháh.	1124, 1st yr.	S.	6	201
"	Farrukh Siyar.	1126, 2nd yr.	S.	7	203
"	"	1127, 4th yr.	S.	11	"
"	"	1130, 7th yr.	S.	21	204
"	"	1131, 7th yr.	S.	24	205
"	"	1129, 6th yr.	S.	33	206
"	Rafí'a ud Daraját.	1131, 1st yr.	S.	2	207
"	"	" "	S.	5	"
"	Sháh Jahán II.	1131, 1st yr.	S.	1	208
"	Muhammad Sháh.	1132, 1st yr.	S.	2	209
"	"	113 —, 2nd yr.	S.	6	210

Name of Mint.	King.	Year.	Metal.	No.	Page.
Lahor	Muhammad Sháh.	—, 7th yr.	S.	15	211
"	"	11 --, 9th yr.	S.	18	212
"	"	1148, 18th yr.	S.	31	213
"	"	1152, 21st yr.	S.	36	214
"	"	11 --, 25th yr.	S.	43	"
"	Ahmad Sháh.	1161, 1st yr.	S.	3	217
"	"	—, 3rd yr.	S.	11	218
"	"	—, 4th yr.	S.	14	219
"	"	1165, 5th yr.	S.	16	"
"	"	1167, 7th yr.	S.	21	"
"	'Alamgír II.	1172, 5th yr.	C.	1-3	222-3
"	"	1171, "	S.	15	222
"	"	1172, 6th yr.	S.	17	"
Lahri Bandar.	Akbar.	47th I., Azr.	S.	247	85
Lucknow.	Sher Sháh Súr.	—	C.	51-2	24
"	Akbar.	983-6.	C.	155-63	109-10
"	Aurangzeb.	—, 24th yr.	S.	42	185
"	Aurangzeb.	1101, 33rd yr.	S.	60	187
"	Jahándár Sháh.	1124, 1st yr.	S.	5	201
Mahindrapúr (Bharpúr).	Sháh Jahán II.	—, 1st yr.	S.	7	208
"	'Alamgír II.	1171, 4th yr.	S.	14	222
"	Sháh Jahán III.	1174, 1st yr.	C.	1	223
"	Sháh 'Alam II.	1176, 4th yr.	S.	7	225
"	"	1180, 8th yr.	S.	13	226
"	"	1206, 34th yrs	S.	48	230
"	"	—, 47th yr.	C.	41	239
Maisúr. (مہی سور)	Sháh 'Alam II.	—, 47th yr.	S.	64	232
Makhsúsábád.	Aurangzeb.	1116	S.	90	191
Malikanagar.	"	1090, 22nd yr.	G.	1	178
Malot.	Sher Sháh Súr.	952	C.	74-78	26-7
"	Islám Sháh Súr.	"	C.	57-9	40
Má'púr.	Akbar.	985	C.	207	115
Mandú.	Humáyún.	942	C.	41 & 2	12
"	"	"	C.	59-61	14
"	Jahángír.	1026, 12th yr.	G.	12	127
Mominábád.	Sháh 'Alam II.	1212, 1216, 37th & 44th yrs.	C.	13 & 36	235 & 8
Muhammadábád.	Aurangzeb.	1100, 32nd yr.	G.	2	179
"	Bedár Bakht	1203, 1st yr.	G.	1	249
Muhammadábád Banaras.	Muhammad Sháh.	1149, 19th yr.	S.	32	213
"	Ahmad Sháh.	1161, 1st yr.	S.	2	217
"	"	1162, 1st yr.	S.	5	218

Name of Mint.	King.	Year.	Metal.	No.	Page.
Muhammadábád					
Banáras.	Ahmad Sháh.	1162, 2nd yr.	S.	7	218
"	Sháh 'Álam II.	1174, 1st yr.	S.	2	224
"	"	1189, 16th yr.	S.	23	227
"	"	1203, 26th yr.	S.	38	229
"	"	1224 (!), 49th yr.	S.	68	229
"	"	1229 (!), "	S.	69	"
Muhammadábád	see Udipúr & Kálpí.				
Muhammadnagar.	Sháh 'Álam II.	1183, 11th yr.	S.	16	226
Multán.	Akbar.	37th I., Bahman.	S.	121	68
"	"	42nd I., Ardibilisht.	S.	180	76
"	"	37th I., 41st I.	C.	120-3	105
"	Sháhjahán.	1038, 2nd yr., Khúrdád.	S.	9	162
"	"	1039 " Dí.	S.	11	"
"	"	" " Abán.	S.	12	"
"	"	" " Bahman.	S.	13	"
"	"	1045, 8th yr.	S.	35	166
"	"	1047, 11th yr.	S.	41	167
"	"	1066, 29th yr.	S.	76	172
"	Aurangzeb.	1073, 6th yr.	S.	16	182
"	"	1076, 8th yr.	S.	19	183
"	"	1093, 26th yr.	S.	44	185
"	"	1096, 28th yr.	S.	46	186
"	"	1073, 1107, 1108	C.	2, 3, 14, 15, 16	193-195
"	Farrukhsiyar.	1131, 7th yr.	S.	25	205
"	"	1130, "	S.	26	"
"	Rafí'a ud Daraját.	1131, 1st yr.	G.	2	206
"	Muhammad Sháh.	1152, 22nd yr.	S.	37	214
"	"	1133 & 41, 3rd & 11th yr.	C.	1, 2, 4	215-16
Murádábád.	Aurangzeb.	1097, 29th yr.	S.	49	186
"	Sháh 'Álam II.	1180, 8th yr.	S.	12	226
"	"	1182, 10th yr.	S.	15	"
Murshidábád.	Aurangzeb.	1117, 49th yr.	S.	92	191
Muzaffargarh.	Sháh 'Álam II.	1212, 40th yr.	S.	55	231
Najafgarh.	"	1198, 26th yr.	S.	37	229
Najíbábád.	'Álamgír II.	— 4th yr.	S.	12	222
"	Sháh 'Álam II.	12-- , 38th yr.	S.	53	231
"	"	12th yr., 38th yr., 41st yr.	C.	2, 19, 25	234-37
Nárnol.	Sher Sháh Súr.	950-2	C.	67-73	26
"	Islám Sháh Súr.	956	C.	75-77	42-3
"	Akbar.	962-1004 yr.	C.	170-186	111-13
"	Aurangzeb.	1099, 32nd yr.	S.	57	187

Name of Mint.	King.	Year.	Metal.	No.	Page.
Nárnol.	Aurangzeb.	1102, 34th yr.	S.	63	188
"	"	— — —	C.	19, 23	195, 6
"	Sháh 'Alam I.	1122, 4th yr.	S.	15	199
Nasratábád.	Aurangzeb.	1114, 47th yr.	S.	86	190
Nau	Sher Sháh Súr.	— — —	C.	59	25
Panjnagar.	Jahángír.	— — —	S.	184	155
Patna.	دارالضرب Akbar.	983	G.	5	51
"	"	987	G.	8	52
"	دارالضرب	983	S.	53	60
"	"	987	S.	69	62
"	"	42nd I. Amardád.	S.	184	77
"	"	47th I. Farwardín.	S.	250	85
"	"	48th I. Tír.	S.	261	86
"	Jahángír.	1014, 1st yr.	S.	1	128
"	"	7th yr. Abán.	S.	57	137
"	"	1025, Dí.	S.	115	144
"	"	1027, 13th yr. Azr.	S.	125 & 6	146
"	"	1028, 14th yr. Ardíbihisht.	S.	133	147
"	"	" " Khúrdád.	S.	134	"
"	Jahángír and Núrjahán.	1037, 22nd yr.	S.	170	153
"	Sháhjahán.	1038, 2nd yr. Amardád.	S.	7	162
"	"	1041, 4th yr. Mihr.	S.	20	164
"	"	1047, 10th yr.	S.	39	167
"	"	— 21st yr.	S.	60	170
"	"	— 25th yr.	S.	68	171
"	Aurangzeb.	— 10th yr.	S.	22	183
"	"	— 17th yr.	S.	31	184
"	"	— 18th yr.	S.	32	"
"	"	— 19th yr.	S.	34	"
"	مستقرالملک Jahándár Sháh.	1124, 1st yr.	S.	3	200
Pesháwar.	Muhammad Sháh.	1151, 20th yr.	S.	34	213
"	"	— 7th yr.	C.	8-10	216
Qanauj.	Akbar.	969	C.	212	116
"	عرفه شیروگرده Islám Sháh Súr.	955, 56	C.	60-69	40-1
Qandahár.	Humáyún.	—	S.	18	8
"	"	95 —	S.	19	8
"	Kámrán.	—	S.	2	14
"	Jahángír.	1020	S.	33	134
"	"	1021, 7th yr.	S.	49	136
"	"	1023, 9th yr. Khúrdád.	S.	80	140
"	"	" " Tír.	S.	81	"
"	"	" " Shahrewar.	S.	84	141

Name of Mint.	King.	Year.	Metal.	No.	Page.
Qandahár.	Jahángír.	1023, 9th yr. Azr.	S.	89	111
"	"	" " Dí.	S.	91	"
"	"	10th yr. Khúrdád.	S.	98	112
"	"	" Shahrowar.	S.	100	"
"	"	" Dí.	S.	101	113
"	"	" Bahman.	S.	105	"
"	"	" Isfandármuz.	S.	106	"
"	"	11th yr. Farwardín.	S.	107	"
"	"	1025, 11th yr. Tír.	S.	111	144
"	"	— " Abán.	S.	113	"
"	"	1027, 12th yr.	S.	120	145
"	"	" 13th yr.	S.	128 & 9	117
"	"	1028 " "	S.	132	"
"	"	" 14th yr.	S.	133	"
"	"	1029 " "	S.	134	"
"	"	— 16th yr.	S.	140	"
"	"	1030 " "	S.	141	"
"	"	1019, 5th yr.	C.	12	158
"	Sháhjahán.	— 12th yr.	S.	45	168
"	"	1050, 13th yr.	S.	47	"
"	"	— 15th yr.	S.	49	"
"	"	1052, 16th yr.	S.	50	"
"	"	1053, 17th yr.	S.	52	169
"	"	1055, 19th yr.	S.	53	"
"	"	1056, 20th yr.	S.	58	"
Qunduz.	Sulímán.	939	S.	1	15
Saháranpúr.	Akbar.	37th I.—39th I. months.	C.	60-66	98-9
" دار السور	Sháh 'Álam II.	1215, 42nd yr.	S.	58	232
" "	"	39th yr. 40th yr.	C.	20-22	236
" "	"	1217, 44th yr.	C.	33-34	238
Samarqand.	Bábar.	906	S.	1	1
Sambhal.	Sher Sháh Súr.	951	C.	60-66	25
Sarhind.	Akbar.	987	C.	116	104
"	"	37th I. 41st I. Bahman.	C.	112-15	"
" (سهند)	Aurangzeb.	1108, 41st yr.	S.	74	189
" "	Sháh 'Álam I.	— 1st yr.	S.	1	196
" "	Farrukhsiyar.	1125, 2nd yr.	S.	5	203
" "	"	1129, 5th yr.	S.	16	204
" "	"	1130, 6th yr.	S.	20	"
" "	"	— 8th yr.	S.	32	206
" "	Muhammad Sháh.	1134, 4th yr.	S.	9	210
" "	Ahmad Sháh.	1161, 1st yr.	S.	1	217
" "	"	1163, 2nd yr.	S.	8	218

Name of Mint.	King.	Year.	Metal.	No.	Page.
Sarkhind. (سرهند)	Ahmad Sháh.	1166, 6th yr.	S.	18	219
" "	Aurangír II.	— 4th yr.	S.	4	220
Sháhábád Qanauj.	Muhammad Sháh.	1150, 20th yr.	S.	33	213
" "	"	115 —, 23rd yr.	S.	40	214
Sháhgarh.	Islám Sháh Súr.	—	C.	74	42
Sháhjahánábád (New Delhi.) (دارا خاں)	Sháhjahán.	1065, 28th yr.	S.	73	171
"	"	1060, 23rd yr.	S.	105	176
"	Aurangzeb.	1075, 7th yr.	S.	18	183
"	"	1106, 38th yr.	S.	68	188
"	"	1117, 49th yr.	S.	88	190
"	"	1119, 51st yr.	S.	100	192
"	"	1082, 14th yr.	S.	103	"
"	"	1071, —	S.	105	193
"	"	—	S.	106	"
"	"	1074, 1076, 1084	C.	4, 5, 7—	193-96
"	"	"		10 & 24	
"	Jahándár Sháh.	1124, 1st yr.	S.	7	201
"	Farrukhsiyar.	1124, 1st yr.	G.	1	202
"	"	1131, 7th yr.	G.	2	"
"	"	1124, 1st yr.	S.	1	"
"	"	1128, 5th yr.	S.	13	204
"	"	1129, 6th yr.	S.	15	"
"	Sháhjahán II.	1131, 1st yr.	G.	1	207
"	"	" "	S.	5	208
"	"	" "	S.	6	"
"	"	" "	S.	8	210
"	Muhammad Sháh.	— 3rd yr.	S.	8	210
"	"	1135, 5th yr.	S.	11	211
"	"	1138, 7th yr.	S.	14	"
"	"	11 —, 11th yr.	S.	21	212
"	"	114 —, 13th yr.	S.	23	"
"	"	1 —, "	S.	24	"
"	"	1145, 15th yr.	S.	26	"
"	"	114 —, 15th yr.	S.	27	213
"	"	1146, 16th yr.	S.	28 & 29	"
"	"	— 20th yr.	S.	35	"
"	"	1153, 22nd yr.	S.	38	214
"	"	" 23rd yr.	S.	39	"
"	"	1155, 24th yr.	S.	41	"
"	"	— 26th yr.	S.	45	"
"	"	1159, 29th yr.	S.	49	215

Name of Mint.	King.	Year.	Metal.	No.	Page.
Sháhjahánábád (New Dehlí.)	Muhammad Sháh.	116 —, 30th yr.	S.	51	215
"	"	1161, 31st yr.	S.	52	"
"	Muhammad Ibráhím.	1132, 1st yr.	S.	1	217
"	Ahmad Sháh.	1162, 1st yr.	S.	1	218
"	"	1164, 3rd yr.	S.	10	"
"	"	" 4th yr.	S.	12	219
"	"	1166, 5th yr.	S.	17	"
"	"	" 6th yr.	S.	19	"
"	'Alamgír II.	1167, 1st yr.	S.	1	220
"	"	1168, 2nd yr.	S.	5	221
"	"	1169, 1st & 2nd yr.	C.	4 & 5	223
"	Sháh 'Alam II.	1217, 45th yr.	S.	1	221
"	"	1175, 2nd yr.	S.	7	"
"	"	1179, 7th yr.	S.	11	"
"	"	1181, 9th yr.	S.	14	"
"	"	1184, 12th yr.	S.	17	"
"	"	1185, 13th yr.	S.	18	"
"	"	1186, 14th yr.	S.	19	227
"	"	1187, 15th yr.	S.	20	"
"	"	1191, 18th yr.	S.	25	"
"	"	1192, 19th yr.	S.	26	228
"	"	" 20th yr.	S.	27	"
"	"	1193, 21st yr.	S.	29	"
"	"	1195, 23rd yr.	S.	32	"
"	"	1197, 25th yr.	S.	35	229
"	"	1200, 28th yr.	S.	42	230
"	"	1201, 29th yr.	S.	43	"
"	"	1202, 30th yr.	S.	44	"
"	"	1205, 32nd yr.	S.	46	"
"	"	" 33rd yr.	S.	47	"
"	"	1209, 37th yr.	S.	52	231
"	"	1217, 45th yr.	S.	61	232
"	"	1220, 47th yr.	S.	65	235
"	"	" "	S.	66	"
"	"	1221, 48th yr.	S.	67	"
"	"	13th yr., 32nd yr., 40th yr., 46th yr., 47th yr., &c.	C.	3, 8, 9, 23 37, 40, 45	234 to 239
"	Akbar II.	1221, 1st yr.	G.	1	241
"	"	1232, 12th yr.	G.	2	"
"	"	1221, 1st yr.	S.	1	"
"	"	1223, 2nd yr.	S.	2	"
"	"	1223, 3rd yr.	S.	3	"

Name of Mint.	King.	Year.	Metal.	No.	Page.
Shahjahanabad (New Delhi.)	Akbar II.	1225, 4th yr.	S.	4	241
"	"	1226, 5th yr.	S.	5	"
"	"	1227, 6th yr.	S.	6	"
"	"	1228, 7th yr.	S.	7	242
"	"	" 7th yr.	S.	8	"
"	"	1239, 19th yr.	S.	13	"
"	"	1240, 20th yr.	S.	14	"
"	"	1241, 21st yr.	S.	15	243
"	"	1248, 28th yr.	S.	16	"
"	"	1249, 29th yr.	S.	17	"
"	"	1252, 32nd yr.	S.	18	"
"	"	1222, 1st & 5th yr.	C.	1, 2 & 3	"
"	Bahádur Sháh II.	1258, 6th yr.	S.	1	245
Sharífábád	Sher Sháh Súr.	949	S.	5	16
Shergarh	Sher Sháh Súr.	950-1	C.	53-8	24
" قلع	"	950-1	C.	85-91	28
"	Qanauj Islám Sháh Súr.	955-6	C.	60-69	40-1
Sherpúr	Akbar.	983	C.	208	115
Sholápúr	Aurangzeb.	1096, 29th yr.	S.	50	186
Sítpúr	Akbar.	48th I. Mihr.	S.	258	86
"	"	49th I. Mihr.	S.	278	89
Srinagar (Kashmír)	Akbar.	46th I. (?), Amardád.	S.	238	83
Súrat صورت	Akbar.	38th I. Ján (?)	S.	137	70
"	Jahángír.	1032, 17th Abán.	S.	143	148
"	"	——Bahman. ^s	S.	179	154
"	Sháhjahán.	5th yr. Isfandármuz.	G.	1	160
"	"	1046, 9th yr.	S.	36	166
"	"	1057, 20th yr.	S.	59	170
"	"	—— 22nd yr.	S.	62	"
"	"	—— 24th yr.	S.	66	"
"	"	1068, 31st yr.	S.	80	172
" بندر مبارک	Aurangzeb.	1070, 1st yr.	S.	6	180
"	"	1077, 9th yr.	S.	21	183
"	"	1083, 15th yr.	S.	28	184
"	"	—— 20th yr.	S.	35	185
"	"	—— 5th yr.	C.	1	193
"	Sháh 'Alam I.	112-, 6th yr.	S.	18	199
"	Farrukhsiyar.	—— 5th yr.	S.	14	204
"	Nekosiyar.	—— 1st yr.	S.	1	209
Tatta	Akbar.	39th I. Isfandár.	S.	152	72
"	"	40th I. Amardád.	S.	162	74
"	"	" Mihr.	S.	163	"

Name of Mint.	King.	Year.	Metal.	No.	Page.
Tatta.	Akbar.	40th I. Abán.	S.	166	74
"	"	42nd I. Tír.	S.	183	77
"	"	43rd I. Isfandár.	S.	202	79
"	"	44th I. Tír.	S.	208	80
"	"	45th I. <u>Khúrdád</u> .	S.	217	81
"	"	" " "	S.	219	"
"	"	" Mihr.	S.	220	"
"	"	" Abán.	S.	222	"
"	"	46th, I. <u>Khúrdád</u> .	S.	235	83
"	"	" Tír.	S.	237	"
"	"	" Mihr.	S.	239	84
"	"	" Dí.	S.	241	"
"	"	47th I. Abán.	S.	248	85
"	"	48th I. Azr.	S.	257	86
"	"	" Bahman.	S.	259	"
"	"	49th I. Ardibihisht.	S.	273	"
"	"	" Tír.	S.	276	89
"	"	50th I. Mihr.	S.	290	91
"	Jahángír.	1015, 2nd yr.	S.	12	130
"	"	1016, 3rd yr.	S.	17	"
"	"	1018, 4th yr.	S.	21	131
"	"	" 5th yr.	S.	23	132
"	"	1019, "	S.	24	"
"	"	1025, 11th yr. Azr.	S.	114	144
"	"	1027, 12th yr. Dí.	S.	119	145
"	"	" 13th yr. <u>Khúrdád</u> .	S.	123	146
"	"	" " Mihr.	S.	124	"
"	"	— 17th yr. Isfandármuz.	S.	144	149
"	"	— 18th yr. <u>Khúrdád</u> .	S.	148	"
"	"	1037, 23rd yr. Abán.	S.	155	150
"	Sháhjahán.	1038, 2nd yr. <u>Khúrdád</u> .	S.	6	161
"	"	1042, 6th yr. Ardibihisht.	S.	28	165
"	"	1045, 8th yr. Dí.	S.	33	166
"	"	1049, 12th yr. Ardibihisht.	S.	43	167
"	"	1050, 13th yr. Amardád	S.	46	168
"	"	1063, 26th yr. Farwardí.	S.	71	171
"	Aurangzeb.	— 1st yr.	S.	4	180
"	"	1085, 17th yr.	S.	30	184
"	"	1090, 22nd yr.	S.	38	185
"	"	— 40th yr.	S.	72	188
"	"	— 50th yr.	S.	94	191
"	Sháh 'Álam I.	— 1st yr.	S.	4	197
"	Farrukhsiyar.	— 2nd yr.	S.	4	202

Name of Mint.	King.	Year.	Metal.	No.	Page.
Tatta.	Sháhjahán II.	1131, 1st yr.	S.	3	205
Udipúr (Muhammádábád.)	Akbar.	984	G.	6	51
"	Sháhjahán.	3rd yr.	C.	13	178
Ujain.	Akbar.	968	S.	16	55
"	"	990	S.	75	63
"	"	994	S.	85	64
"	"	44th, I. Khúrdád.	S.	207	80
"	"	46th I. Ardibibísht.	"	"	83
"	"	— Azr.	243		
"	Sháhjahán	4th yr.	"		
"	"	23rd yr.	S.		
"	"	—	S.		
"	Aurangzeb.	1097, 29th yr.	S.	47	
" دارالفتح	Sháh 'Alam I.	— 2nd year.	S.	6	
"	Farrukhsiyar.	— 6th year.	S.	19	204
"	"	— 7th year.	S.	22	"
Urdú.	Bábar.	937	S.	15 & 16	3
Urdú i Zafar Qarín.	Akbar.	1000, الف	S.	122	68
"	"	" "	S.	12 3-5	68-9
"	"	different years and months.	C.	67-80	99-100
Zafarábád.	Sháhjahán.	1069, 32nd yr.	S.	83	173
"	Aurangzeb.	— —	S.	102	192
"	Sháh 'Alam I.	1119, 1st.	S.	3	197
Zafarpúr.	Aurangzeb.	1100, 32nd yr.	S.	56	187
Zafarnagar.	Jahángír.	— —	S.	34	134
"	Sháhjahán.	— — Azr.	S.	85	173
Zínat ul Balád.	Rafí'a ud Daraját.	— 1st yr.	S.	4	207



THE
COINS
OF THE
MOGUL EMPERORS OF INDIA

COLLECTED BY
CHAS. J. RODGERS.



AND

PURCHASED BY THE PANJÁB GOVERNMENT

SIR JAMES LYALL *being Lieutenant-Governor*

AND

H. C. FANSHAWE, Esq., C. S., *Officiating Secretary.*

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE PANJÁB GOVERNMENT.

CALCUTTA :

PRINTED AT THE BAPTIST MISSION PRESS.

1893.